Occasional Papers from The RHS Lindley Library



VOLUME TEN APRIL 2013
The Victorian Language of Flowers



Cover illustration: Frontispiece of Thomas Miller's Poetical Language of Flowers, 1847: hand-coloured lithograph incorporating an outline of a Roman statue of Cupid and Psyche in the Capitoline Museum in Rome.

Occasional Papers from the RHS Lindley Library

Editor: Dr Brent Elliott

Production & layout: Richard Sanford

Printed copies are distributed to libraries and institutions with an interest in horticulture. Volumes are also available on the RHS website (www. rhs.org.uk/occasionalpapers). Requests for further information may be sent to the Editor at the address (Vincent Square) below, or by email (brentelliott@rhs.org.uk).

Access and consultation arrangements for works listed in this volume

The RHS Lindley Library is the world's leading horticultural library. The majority of the Library's holdings are open access. However, our rarer items, including many mentioned throughout this volume, are fragile and cannot take frequent handling.

The works listed here should be requested in writing, in advance, to check their availability for consultation.

Items may be unavailable for various reasons, so readers should make prior appointments to consult materials from the art, rare books, archive, research and ephemera collections.

It is the Library's policy to provide or create surrogates for consultation wherever possible. We are actively seeking fundraising in support of our ongoing surrogacy, preservation and conservation programmes.

For further information, or to request an appointment, please contact:

RHS Lindley Library, London RHS Lindley Library, Wisley

 80 Vincent Square
 RHS Garden Wisley

 London SW1P 2PE
 Woking GU23 6QB

 T: 020 7821 3050
 T: 01483 212428

 $\hbox{E: library.london@rhs.org.uk} \qquad \hbox{E: library.wisley@rhs.org.uk}$

Occasional Papers from

The RHS Lindley Library Volume 10, April 2013 B. Elliott. The Victorian language of flowers 3 Charlotte de la Tour 4 The fictions of orientalism 8 Bernardin de Saint-Pierre and the literary origins of the 16 language of flowers The reception of La Tour in England: assimilation and 25 independents The development of the Anglo-American tradition 33 Parlour game, board game 41 Decline and revival 48 B. Elliott. The forging of a floral folklore 95 Forster and the three versions of the calendar 97 Aspects of Roman Catholic revival 102 Forster's floral calendar 105 The forgery exposed

112

Date of publication of previous volume

Occasional Papers from the RHS Lindley Library Volume 9 (December 2012) was published on 18 December 2012.

Occasional Papers from the RHS Lindley Library ISSN 2043-0477

Published by: The RHS Lindley Library, The Royal Horticultural Society, 80 Vincent Square, London SW1P 2PE

Printed by: Advantage Digital Print, The Old Radio Station, Bridport Road, Dorchester, Dorset DT2 9FT

© Royal Horticultural Society 2013

Charity registration number 222879 / SC038262

Occasional Papers

RHS Lindley Library

Volume Ten

April 2013

The Victorian Language of Flowers

Published in 2013 by the RHS Lindley Library The Royal Horticultural Society 80 Vincent Square, London SW1P 2PE

All rights reserved. The RHS asserts its copyright in this publication. No part of it may be reproduced in another publication without written permission from the Publisher.

ISSN 2043-0477

Copyright © The Royal Horticultural Society 2013

Printed by: Advantage Digital Print, The Old Radio Station, Bridport Road, Dorchester, Dorset DT2 9FT

visit the Royal Horticultural Society at: www.rhs.org.uk

The Victorian language of flowers

BRENT ELLIOTT

c/o The Lindley Library, the Royal Horticultural Society, London

A century ago, the "Victorian language of flowers" seemed to have reached the end of its life. The torrent of new publications had dwindled to the point where it was no longer even a trickle, more a bit of damp sludge at the bottom of an abandoned watercourse. By 1935, when the reaction against all things Victorian was at its height, a writer in the *Gardeners' Chronicle* remarked of the old language of flowers books "how antique in spirit they seem – how remote from the thought of the present age; far more so than many a book which, judged by the date on its title page, is three times as old" (Redgrove, 1935).

Fifty years later, the world had changed and the language of flowers was returning. Curiosity about the Victorian period had led to the republication of some of the more decorative manuals, and following Claire Powell's Meaning of Flowers (1977), the number of new books on the subject had begun to multiply. By the early 1980s, every week brought further telephone calls to the library of the Royal Horticultural Society asking for the meaning of a flower, or for a flower that would symbolise a particular sentiment. I became so annoyed by the number of times I had to tell enquirers that there was no single consistent set of meanings of flowers. that I compiled a little card catalogue of plants, based on the dozen or so period works which we had in the library, so that if someone rang up to ask what was the meaning of, say, a crocus, I could quickly say: "Well, it depends on which book you consult; it could mean Youthfulness, Youthful Gladness, The Pleasures of Hope, Rashness, Impatience, or Abuse Not". To which, all too often, came the further guery, "But what is its real meaning?", and somehow my standard reply, "Plants don't have real meanings; it's human beings who assign meanings to them", was never perceived as adequate.

The frequency of such enquiries has dwindled, possibly because of the greater number of books available for consultation, and more recently because of the internet, which houses a multiplicity of websites about the language of flowers. Some of these websites have commentaries

that acknowledge the inconsistency of the various systems available, but others simply reproduce the directories of out-of-copyright books. We have recently read that the Duchess of Cambridge chose the flowers in her wedding bouquet for their meanings in a language of flowers system. So the subject is ripe for serious study, but as yet no comprehensive bibliography of the nineteenth-century literature has been compiled, and no comprehensive dictionary of the various suggested meanings. So, once more unto the breach: this is the fourth paper I have published on the subject, and with any luck it will be my last. Thanks to the miracles of computerisation, my old card catalogue has been superseded by an Excel spreadsheet, and I have attempted to render this in print, later on in this article. In what follows, I shall confine myself to the French and Englishlanguage traditions; it is obvious that the German and Italian traditions offer their own distinct nuances.

Charlotte de la Tour

In 1819, a little book entitled *Le Langage des fleurs* was published at Paris by "Charlotte de la Tour". For several years, the author's identity remained a mystery. At least one edition (issued in Brussels) attributed the authorship to Aimé Martin. It wasn't until much later that the author was identified as Louise Cortambert. Beverly Seaton has a good account of the history of the different attributions (Seaton, 1995: 70–72); the sources in which I originally found Cortambert's identity asserted described her as the wife of the geographer Eugène Cortambert (1805–1881), but Seaton contacted the family, who made it clear that she was the geographer's mother. This is confirmed by the family grave in the Cimetière de Passy in Paris, where her name (Louise Henriette Cortambert, née Delaistre) is first

¹ I first treated this subject in a lecture at a conference organised by the Folk-Lore Society, an abstract of which was published by Roy Vickery (Elliott, 1985). This was followed in 1993 by an article in *The Garden* (Elliott, 1993), and then by a longer piece published in French in the volume *L'Empire de Flore* (Elliott, 1996). Meanwhile the anthropologist Jack Goody had treated the language of flowers in his ambitious but inconclusive *Culture of Flowers* (Goody, 1993), and Beverly Seaton had published *The Language of Flowers: a History* (Seaton, 1995), which largely agreed with my conclusions, and had the advantage of dealing with a number of American versions of the language of flowers that were not included in the Lindley Libraries' collection.

on the tombstone, and the names of Eugène *et al.* appended. Her dates are shown on the stone as 1782–1875, so she would have been in her late thirties at the time *Le Langage des fleurs* appeared. Seaton's contact in her family insisted that she was not the author of that work, but gave no evidence, so we can accept Seaton's verdict that she was the *probable* author.

The volume contained illustrations by Pancrace Bessa, and was arranged by season in chapters comprising a series of essays on different plants, each of which was assigned a meaning. At the end of the work was placed a "Dictionnaire du langage des fleurs", which listed in alphabetical order the messages which one could convey. Subsequent editions added an alphabetical list of plants as well. In total, the book proffered 330 different senses, but this number varied greatly over the course of the different editions. The range of notions allowed one to send messages of love, acceptance, and refusal, for the most part evoking an emotion or a psychological state (patience, persuasion, voluptuousness, coldness), but others gave instructions or precise replies (render me justice, my regrets accompany you to the grave, better to die than lose one's innocence).

Le Langage des fleurs may not have been the first language-of-flowers book – by one standard, that priority falls to Delachénaye's Abécédaire de Flore (1811), about which more later – but it was the first book to be devoted solely to that subject, and it was the one which would be translated into various languages and spread the idea of the language of flowers to other countries. Within the space of a decade, the fashion for the language of flowers spread. Many different works were published. By the 1850s, Charlotte de la Tour could flatter herself on the extraordinary popularity which her system had achieved in England (though not, as we will see, without numerous alterations).

In her preface, Charlotte de la Tour claimed to be following an ancient tradition:

Ce langage, mieux que l'écriture, se prête à toutes les illusions d'un coeur tendre et d'une imagination vive et brillante. Dans les beaux temps de la chevalerie, l'amour respectueux et fidèle emprunta souvent ce doux langage. Les livres gothiques sont pleins d'emblèmes





Figs 1, 2. The Cortambert tomb in the Cimetière de Passy, Paris, with Louise Cortambert's inscription first, and Eugène's the first on the left side beneath hers.

composés avec des fleurs: on voit dans le roman de Perceforêt qu'un chapeau de roses est un trésor pour les amants...

This language, more than writing, lends itself to all the illusions of a tender heart and lively and brilliant imagination. In the great days of chivalry, respectful and faithful love often made use of this sweet language. Gothic books are full of emblems composed of flowers: we can see in the romance of Perceforêt that a garland of roses is a treasure for lovers; we can read in that of Amadis that Oriane, imprisoned, unable to speak or write to her lover, alerted him to her plight by throwing down from a tower a rose bathed in her tears: charming expression of love and pain! The Chinese have an alphabet composed entirely of plants and roots; and again one reads on the stones of Egypt the ancient conquests of these people expressed using exotic plants. This language is therefore as old as the world; but it can never grow old, because each spring renews its characters, and nonetheless the freedom of our manners has relegated it to the



Fig. 3. Engraving from the 1819 edition of Charlotte de la Tour's *Langage des fleurs*. Engraving by Victor after Pancrace Bessa, showing a weeping willow, emblem of melancholy.

amusement of seraglios. The beautiful Odalisques use it often to retaliate against the tyrant who outrages and scorns their charms: a simple spray of lily of the valley, dropped as if by chance, lets a young icoglan know that the favourite sultana, weary of a tyrannical love, wishes to inspire and partake of a lively and pure sentiment. If he sends in reply a rose, it's as if he tells her that rationality opposes her plans; but a tulip with a black centre and flame-like petals gives her the assurance that her desires are understood and reciprocated; this ingenious correspondence, which could never betray or reveal a secret, suddenly invests life, movement and interest in those sad places normally inhabited by indolence and boredom. For us, who live without constraint, and for whom cleverness is a charm, a virtue, and not a dire necessity, we have consecrated to love these sweet mysteries, and it is these which give them their loveliest attraction, for liberty, which this god pursues unceasingly, is its cruellest enemy.

Let us now look at these claims for the antecedents and origins of the language of flowers.

The fictions of orientalism

Among the sources Charlotte de la Tour listed, one was an alleged Turkish custom of using a flower code to pass secret messages in the harem. This became the opinion most tenaciously associated in France with the language of flowers; so let us examine what lay behind it.

In the second decade of the eighteenth century, Lady Mary Wortley Montagu travelled to Turkey. As a woman, she was able to gain access to the harem. Her letters describing her travels in the East were published posthumously in 1763, and were quickly translated into the various European languages. In a letter dated 16 March 1718, she announced that she was sending her correspondent a curiosity:

I have got for you, as you desire, a Turkish Love-letter, which I have put in a little Box, and order'd the Captain of the Smyrniote to deliver it to you with this letter. The Translation of it is literally [sic] as follows. The first piece you should pull out of the purse is a little Pearl, which is in Turkish call'd ingi, and should be understood in this manner:

Pearl Sensin Uzellerin gingi Ingi Fairest of the young.

Caremfil Caremfilsen cararen Yok a clove conge gulsum timarin yok

Benseny chok tan severim Senin benden haberin Yok You are as slender as this clove;

You are an unblown Rose;

I have long lov'd you, and you have not known it.

Pul derdime derman bul a Jonquil Have pity on my passion.

Kihat Billerum sahat sahat paper I faint every hour.

ermut ver bize bir umut pear Give me some hope.

sabun Derdinden oldum Zabun Soap I am sick with Love.

chemur ben oliyim size umur

coal May I die, and all my years be yours!

Gul ben aglarum sen gul

a Rose May you be pleas'd, and all your sorrows mine!

Hazir Oliim sana Yazir

a straw Suffer me to be your slave.

Jo ha ustune bulunmaz Paha cloth Your Price is not to be found.

tartsin sen ghel ben chekeim senin hargin cinamon But my Fortune [Estate] is yours.

Gira esking-ilen oldum Ghira

a match I burn, I burn, my flame consumes me.

Sirma uzunu benden ayirma Gold thread Don't turn away your face.

Satch Bazmazun tatch Hair Crown of my head.

Uzum Benim iki Guzum

Grape My Eyes.

tel uluyorum tez ghel Gold wire I die – come guickly.

And by way of postscript:

Biber Bize bir dogru haber pepper Send me an answer.

You see this letter is all verses, and I can assure you there is as much fancy shewn in the choice of them as in the most study'd expressions of our Letters, there being (I beleive) a million of verses design'd for this use. There is no colour, no flower, no weed, no fruit, herb, pebble, or feather that has not a verse belonging to it; and you may quarrel, reproach, or send Letters of passion, freindship, or Civillity, or even of news, without ever inking your fingers. (Montagu, 1965: I 388–389; and see 464–465 for a version with the Turkish spelling, orthography, and translation corrected.)

One can easily perceive that the secret code described by Montagu was not a language of flowers. First of all, it was not "of flowers", because it encompassed a wide range of inanimate objects; and it was not a "language", because it did not attribute any significations to the objects, but used them simply as mnemonic devices, a handy way of memorising verses which rhymed with the names of the objects. None of those who actually visited Turkey spoke of this system as a language of flowers, but this fact did not stop the phrase from spreading. The orientalist Joseph

von Hammer-Purgstall (1774–1856), who visited Istanbul for the first time in 1799, published in 1809 an article on the language of flowers, in which he denounced the exaggerations of Montagu's letter. Not only was there no language of flowers, he declared, the mnemonic system was never used in Turkey outside the harem, nor could it be found in any other region of the orient; it was not used to arrange liaisons with male servants or lovers outside the harem, but, if it was anything more than a game, was more likely used for lesbian assignations among its occupants.

Hammer-Purgstall's paper was written in French, and published twice within the same year (1809), in a German orientalist magazine and in the French periodical Annales des voyages (Hammer-Purgstall, 1809a and 1809b). In an appendix to his paper, Hammer-Purgstall provided a list of 107 rhymes associated with objects. Among them were not only several flowers, fruits and vegetables (pear, apple, fig, grape, quince, pepper, almond, bean, orange, lemon, cucumber, onion, pistachio, apricot, cherry, chestnut, chickpeas, carrot, pomegranate, jonguil, tuberose, lily, cypress, hyacinth, willow, violet, rose, myrtle – as well as a rosebud and carnation grouped together to accompany the only rhyme longer than a distich), but also objects ranging from foodstuffs (honey, tea, coffee, mussels), fabrics (thread, wire, silk, leather) and items of clothing (a turban, a skullcap, a slipper) to ornaments (feathers, coral, amber) and DIY materials (chalk, putty, brick, straw, quicklime), not to mention coins, needles, soap, tobacco, and an arrow. (Not all the items in Hammer-Purgstall's list yield their identity readily: I assume, for example, that *Blanc* and *Jaune* mean egg white and egg yolk respectively.) And, just to show that the possibility of confusion existed even with this system of communication, some of the items had more than one possible verse attached to them. The rose, for instance: Hammer-Purgstall guotes two different verses that rhymed with "Ghul", one that can be translated as "My torments have reduced me to ashes", and the other as "I weep; you, laugh". There are similarly two verses each for paper and pearl, and no fewer than four for hair.1

This ought to have killed off the idea of a Turkish language of flowers,

¹ Despite his efforts at debunking a secret symbolism at the outset of his career, Hammer-Purgstall ended by becoming obsessed with the Knights Templars and their alleged secret symbolism.

but not everyone read Hammer-Purgstall. One who didn't was Sir Walter Scott, who extrapolated from Turkey to Moorish Spain. In chapter 20 of The Fortunes of Nigel (1822), Lady Hermione recalls her adventures while imprisoned there, and her attempts to escape: "I knew something of the symbolical language of flowers, once carried to such perfection among the Moriscoes of Spain; but if I had been ignorant of it, the captive would soon have caught at any hint that seemed to promise liberty." One day, an "old Moorish slave" says to her, sotto voce, "There is Heart's Ease near the postern", and on venturing there she hears her husband's voice. But this example contradicts the alleged Moorish origin of the custom: heartsease was very much an English name, without a counterpart in any of the languages spoken in the Iberian peninsula. Scott presumably based his notion of a "symbolical language of flowers" on Montagu, and supposed that it had a pan-Arabic distribution. But such was the reverence accorded Scott that his errors and inventions quickly became a part not only of British but also of European culture.

The attribution of a Turkish, or more generally oriental, origin for the language of flowers contributed significantly to its success in France. One nuance that accompanied the French versions but did not spread into England was the use of the word sélam as a name for the language. Sélam is fairly evidently a corruption of salaam, the standard Arabic word of greeting; I know of no evidence that this word or any variant of it was ever used in Turkey for the mnemonic system. I do not know who first coined sélam as a French word; it can be traced back to 1771, in the Dictionnaire de Trévoux,¹ where it was defined as "a bouquet of flowers whose disposition and arrangement express by agreement a sort of silent language". Balzac used the word in Le Lys dans la vallée (to be discussed later): "En savourant les voluptés que je rêvais sans les connaître, que j'avais exprimées dans mes sélams". And in 1834, an anthology, modelled on English keepsake annuals, was published in Paris under the title Le

¹ The *Dictionnaire universel français et latin*, commonly called the *Dictionnaire de Trévoux*, new edition, 1771. Beverly Seaton (Seaton, 1995: 61–64) gives some useful information on the history of the phrase without discovering its origin, and indeed follows the French habit of employing it as a synonym for the language of flowers, even when discussing writers like Hammer-Purgstall who did not use the phrase themselves.



Fig. 4. Frontispiece to Le Sélam, 1834.

Sélam, with a preface by Théophile Gautier, which muddied the waters still further by pointing to Byron as a source:

Sélam! – Qu'est-ce que cela veut dire, vont se demander les belles dames qui liront ce livre? Est-ce du grec, de l'hébreu, du chinois, du sanscrit, de l'iroquois? – est-ce un nom d'homme, un nom de femme, un nom de contrée? – Rien de tout cela. – Alors qu'est-ce donc? – Tout bonnement un honnête mot turc, et non autre chose. – Maintenant, que signifie ce mot turc, et pourquoi sert-il de titre à un livre qui, selon toutes les probabilités, doit être écrit en français? … Cependant, grâce à une note de lord Byron, je suis en état de vous expliquer le sens de ce mot incongru.

Le Sélam est un bouquet de fleurs allégoriques que les odalisques font parvenir à leurs amants par l'entremise de quelque vieille, ou en le leur jetant à travers les treillis de leurs kiosques. Chaque fleur est une phrase; le fraisil veut dire: je brûle pour toi; ainsi du reste (Gautier, in Spoelberch de Lovenjoul, 1887, I: 53–55).

Sélam! – What does that mean, the lovely ladies who read this book will ask. Is it Greek, Hebrew, Chinese, Sanskrit, Iroquois? – the name of a man, of a woman, of a country? – None of the above. – So what is it then? – A good honest Turkish word, and nothing more. – Now, what does this Turkish word signify, and why should it form the title of a book which looks as though it's written in French? ... Well, thanks to a note by Lord Byron, I am in a position to explain the meaning of this incongruous word.

The Sélam is a bouquet of allegorical flowers which odalisques manage to pass to their lovers by the medium of an old woman,

¹ I have not been able to see a copy of *Le Sélam*, but Gautier's text is included in its entirety in Spoelberch de Lovenjoul's bibliography, and this is what I have used. But the work is now available on Google Books, so I have at last been able to see the frontispiece, which is reproduced on p.13: an engraving of the presentation of a bouquet in a harem. Gautier concluded that the relation of the odalisque to the young man receiving the bouquet was analogous to the relation between England and France: England, "that beautiful odalisque of the north", gave France the concept of the keepsake annual, which could be considered a bouquet of curious engravings.

or by tossing them across the trellis of their pavilions. Each flower is a phrase; the cinder says: I burn for you; and so on with the rest.

Gautier's assertion led certain writers to attribute the introduction of the word *sélam* into European usage to Byron, in whose works one will search for it in vain. (There is a note appended to "The Giaour" explaining the word *salaam* as a greeting, but no reference to floral symbolism.) In fact, Gautier was referring to Amédée Pichot's translation of a note drawn up by Byron in explication of the lines from his short poem "Maid of Athens, ere we part",

By all the token-flowers that tell What words can never speak so well...

In the East (where ladies are not taught to write, lest they should scribble assignations) flowers, cinders, pebbles, &c. convey the sentiments of the parties by that universal deputy of Mercury – an old woman. A cinder says, "I burn for thee;" a bunch of flowers tied with hair, "Take me and fly;" but a pebble declares – what nothing else can.

Note that in citing this passage from Byron, in which a cinder and a pebble appear, Gautier contradicted the idea of a language of flowers. And neither Byron nor Pichot in his translation used the word *sélam*.

The word *sélam* never caught on in England or America, where the propaganda linking the language of flowers to an alleged Turkish origin was meagre, and where references to Mary Wortley Montagu were infrequent until a later generation. The reasons for this difference are not immediately apparent. It's not enough to invoke the different colonial interests of the countries – North Africa for France, India for England. The Turkish tales of Byron and the War of Greek Independence roused the same enthusiasm in both countries, and the years in which the language of flowers was in vogue brought a rich harvest of English poetry and fiction on Near Eastern themes, the major highlights of which were Thomas Moore's *Lalla Rookh* (1817), Thomas Hope's *Anastasius* (1819), *The Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan* (1824) by James Morier, and George Meredith's *Shaving of Shagpat* (1855) – not to mention Torrens' and Lane's versions (1838, 1839–1841) of the *Arabian Nights*. I suspect

that the language of flowers was perceived in Britain as a French rather than an oriental invention, and the question of a Turkish origin was simply irrelevant.

Bernardin de Saint-Pierre and the literary origins of the language of flowers

The idea of a language of flowers, then, arose in France, against a cultural background that is strange and little known today. It is difficult now to appreciate the values of an age whose great literary figures were Rousseau, Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, Madame de Genlis, and the young Chateaubriand.

One significant literary trend that emerged in the late eighteenth century and carried on into the nineteenth, more in prose than in poetry, was what has been called in retrospect the *herbier sentimentale*: the detailed description of, and the ascription of great emotional value to, burgeoning vegetation – a key sign of the devotion to Nature with a capital N (Knight, 1986: 15–18). Rousseau was the most influential progenitor of this trend, with the rhapsody in *Julie ou la nouvelle Héloïse* (1761) over the natural-looking garden, the account of his botanising in *Rêveries du promeneur solitaire* (1782), and his frequently republished and widely translated introduction to botany. In 1810, Madame de Genlis (1746–1830) produced *La Botanique historique et littéraire*, in which she reviewed various plants and their most familiar associations from classical and Christian mythology, and abstracted from them a range of current allusions. As for Chateaubriand, his lush descriptions of the American flora have already been the subject of an academic study (Gautier, 1951).

But the most important of these figures for the development of the language of flowers was Jacques-Henri Bernardin de Saint-Pierre (1737–1814). A disciple of Rousseau, with whom he had gone on botanising expeditions, and the only literary figure of prominence to have served as the director of a botanical garden, Bernardin had travelled to Mauritius and written a travel book (translated into English in 1775) which concentrated heavily on the island's flora. During the 1780s he was engaged in publishing his multi-volume sequence Études de la nature, which included as one part (1788) his novel Paul et Virginie, which is still, sad to say, the French novel which has undergone the greatest number of editions and translations. He followed this in 1790 with an enchanting

fable, *La Chaumière indienne* (translated in 1797 as *The Indian Cottage*). This tells the story of an English philosopher-scientist who, while on an expedition in India, tries to find a sage who will instruct him about the source of Truth; rebuffed by a great Brahmin, he eventually discovers what he needs from a "pariah" (i.e., presumably, an untouchable), whose philosophical wisdom has been nurtured in the schools of nature and of hardship. The pariah describes how he met and courted his wife, the widow of a Brahmin, whom he first saw attending her husband's grave; his first approach results in some fruit being left for him.

"I felt this token of humanity: but, instead of taking the fruit, I laid flowers upon it, as an expression of my respect for her filial offering. The flowers were poppies, which told the share that I took in her affliction.

"On the following night, I saw with joy that she had approved my homage: the poppies were watered, and she had placed another basket of fruit ... To obtain a hearing, I borrowed the language of flowers, according to the custom of India, by adding marigolds to my poppies. The night after, I perceived that my poppies and my marigolds had been watered. The night following I became more venturous: I joined with the poppies and the marigolds a flower of the fulsapat (from which a black dye for leather is made), as an expression of humble and unfortunate affection. The next day, at dawn, I ran to the tomb, but found my fulsapat withered, because it had not been watered. At night, with trembling expectation, I placed a tulip (with red leaves and black heart were expressive of my passion); the next day my tulip was in the same state with my fulsapat. This overwhelmed me with grief: on the morrow, however, I carried a rose-bud with its thorns, as a symbol of my hopes surrounded by many fears! But what was my anguish, when the break of day discovered to me my rose-bud far from the tomb!" (Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, The Indian Cottage [1817 ed.])

Fulsapat (foulsapatte in Bernardin's text) was a vernacular name for Hibiscus rosa-sinensis, while tulips and marigolds had become familiar in India as garden plants by the late eighteenth century; but there is no reason to believe in the "language of flowers" described here.



Fig. 5. Plate III from Delachénaye's *Abécédaire de Flore ou Langage des Fleurs*, 1811. Hand-coloured engraving by Louis Bouquet after Pierre Jean-François-Turpin and Pierre-Antoine Poiteau.



Fig. 6. Colour plate from an 1842 Belgian edition of Charlotte de la Tour's *Langage des fleurs*, attributed on the title page to Aimé Martin.

So, in an India with a fancifully various flora, there was an alleged language of flowers. Perhaps Bernardin's readers were taken in by this; but his most significant reader, from our point of view, was not. This was a "former military pensioner of the government", B. Delachénaye, who in 1811 published a little volume under the title Abécédaire de flore ou langage des fleurs, with illustrations by the great team of Pierre-Jean-François Turpin and Pierre-Antoine Poiteau. (The name of Redouté, their greatest rival, appears on the list of subscribers.) The greater part of this work is devoted to a system in which the vowels and consonants are represented by flowers (chosen often, but not always, because of their initial letters), so that a composition of plants could be read like words. This was literally a floral alphabet, with this difference: that diphthonas and the multiple pronunciations of certain words were represented by their own distinct flowers. Whether Delachénaye's alphabet had any progeny is unlikely: the book never went into a second edition. But to this abecedary was appended an essay on floral emblems, and a list of 124 plants with proposed meanings (Delachénaye, 1811: 133-155).

Delachénaye made the usual obeisance to the alleged Turkish precedent, using the word *sélam* (and quoting as his source the melodramatist Pixérécourt – ibid.: 142). But his primary acknowledgement was to Bernardin; he included an extended quotation from *La Chaumière indienne* (ibid.: 136–143), and lamented that

Il y a, dans la *Chaumière indienne* du sentimental Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, un épisode qui fait regretter que cet écrivain distingué n'ait pas entrepris de composer une méthode complete d'un langage si desiré (*sic*; ibid.: 137).

There is an episode in *The Indian Cottage* ... which makes us regret that this distinguished writer didn't undertake the creation of a complete system of such a desirable language.

¹ The family name would once have been de la Chénaye, but the French Revolution initiated a fashion among the more liberal-minded aristocracy for toning down their names by merging the appended articles into the domain names. Other examples include the philosophers Degérando and Laromiquière.

This passage allows us to understand why some editions of Charlotte de la Tour's *Langage des fleurs* were attributed to Aimé Martin (1781–1844). Martin was one of many followers of Bernardin, but he followed him more closely than most, editing his works and marrying his widow – and doing everything he could to reinforce the connection between them in the public mind. It took a later generation of scholars to prise Bernardin back out of Martin's clutches; "Nous savons que Bernardin de Saint-Pierre est toujours victime d'Aimé Martin" (Mornet, 1907: 10). The consequence, naturally, has been that for the last century Martin has been a dismissed and neglected figure, for whom there isn't even a standard bibliography.

Delachénaye, then, saw himself as continuing the work of Bernardin de Saint-Pierre in compiling his directory of floral emblems. For a significant proportion of his floral meanings he used popular or literary associations: eglantine = "Poésie"; cypress = "Mort ou deuil"; myosotis = "Souvenez-vous de moi". If we look at the plants used by Bernardin's pariah, we find that Delachénaye's meanings are reasonably consistent with his text, but not entirely so: poppies = "Repos" rather than shared affliction; marigolds = "Peine, chagrin"; tulip = "Honnêteté" rather than passion; rose-bud = "Coeur qui ignore l'amour" if white, otherwise we might have to fall back on rose = "Beauté passagère". (No attempt at fulsapat.) Of the 124 floral meanings proposed by Delachénaye, 27 were adopted at the end of the decade by Charlotte de la Tour; there are several other cases in which the senses are very close, such as "jasmine de Virginie", which Delachénaye renders as "Pays lointains" and La Tour as "separation", or the narcissus, which means "Amour de soi-même" for Delachénaye and "Égoïsme" for La Tour. Not a very large proportion of her 330 meanings, but sufficient for Delachénaye to stand as her only real predecessor.

Charlotte de la Tour alleged a variety of sources for her language of flowers, but, apart from the alleged Turkish connection, primarily French and classical literature. The age was considering with a new interest the literature of the Middle Ages and the Renaissance – without initially seeing anything but simple curiosities that could not yet rival the classical rules pronounced by Malherbe and Boileau. Among the works which profited from this renewed attention, one of the most significant was *Le Guirlande*

de Julie, a stunningly decorated manuscript from the seventeenth century. Containing a number of poems by different hands using flowers to symbolise psychological states, it was assembled, and contributed to, by the Marquis de Montausier, and presented to Julie d'Angennes, the daughter of the Marquise de Rambouillet, on her fête day in 1641 (Frain, 1991). A printed edition of the *Guirlande* was published by Didot in 1784, with further editions in 1818 and 1826, so it was quite topical at the time of La Tour's first publication.¹

There were in addition other influences, spiritual, philosophical and occult, which during the two decades after La Tour's publication were increasingly brought to bear on the literature of the younger generation, which raised in a still hesitant manner a rebellion against the Newtonian, mechanistic conception of nature and sought for other visions of the world: Chateaubriand's apology for Christianity, the influence of Swedenborg on authors like Balzac, or, in the case of Gérard de Nerval, oneiric visions in the manner of the German romantics. Alfred de Musset asked the flower:

Ta verdure est-elle un secret? Ton parfum est-il un langage?

This invocation of secret languages was something entirely different from Charlotte de la Tour's code, but for much of the literary audience the boundary between the two ranges of interest was easily crossed. It is against this background that one should see the most famous invocation in French fiction of a language of flowers: Balzac's *Le Lys dans la vallée* (translated as *The Lily of the Valley*, a title so ambiguous that his English translator had to insert a note pointing out that Balzac meant an actual lily, not *Convallaria majalis*). Balzac used not only a language of flowers (to which he referred several times, sometimes calling it "le sélam", sometimes presenting it as a spontaneous invention of the narrator), but also the political symbol of the fleur-de-lis, along with allusions to Martinism

¹ Le Guirlande de Julie was also known in England. The Poetic Garland, a "homage" to it, was published around 1826 in association with Benjamin Maund's Botanic Garden, using images from the first instalment of that work, accompanied by newly composed poems. See p.108 for one of the entries.

and other symbolic systems. The language of flowers appeared as one code among many others.¹ The novel is cast in the form of a memoir and confession, as a young man entering upon the life of high society recalls his first loves and the enthusiasms of his youth, and it ends with a packet of advice from his correspondent advising him how to behave if he wants to get on. Rustic innocence versus urban cynicism. Here is the narrator's account of how he set about conveying his messages of love by flower arrangement:

I sat down on the lower steps of the terrace flight, where we spread out our flowers, and set to work to compose two nosegays, by which I intended to symbolise a sentiment.

Picture to yourself a fountain of flowers, gushing up, as it were, from the vase and falling in fringed waves, and from the heart of it my aspirations rose as silver-cupped lilies and white roses. Among this cool mass twinkled blue cornflowers, forget-me-not, bugloss – every blue flower whose hues, borrowed from the sky, blend so well with white; for are they not two types of innocence – that which knows nothing, and that which knows all – the mind of a child and the mind of a martyr? Love has its blazonry, and the Countess read my meaning. She gave me one of those piercing looks that are like the cry of a wounded man touched on the tender spot; she was at once shy and delighted. What a reward I found in that look! What encouragement in the thought that I could please her and refresh her heart!

So I invented Father Castel's theory as applied to love, and rediscovered for her a lore lost to Europe where flowers of language take the place of the messages conveyed in the East by colour and fragrance. And it was charming to express my meaning through these daughters of the sun, the sisters of the blossoms that open under the radiance of love. I soon had an understanding with the products of the rural flora...

¹ For the influence on Balzac of the genre of codes (such as those developed by his friend Horace Raisson, and published as *Code des gens honnêtes*, 1825; *Code gourmand*, 1827; *Code civil*, 1828, etc.), see Barbéris, 1970, I: 699–703.

Twice a week... I carried out the long business of this poetical structure, for which I needed every variety of grass, and I studied them all with care, less as a botanist than as an artist, and with regard to their sentiment rather than their form...

You can imagine this enchanting communication through the arrangement of a nosegay, as you would understand Saadi from a fragment of his poetry... A small grass, the vernal Anthoxanthum, is one of the chief elements in this mysterious combination. No one can wear it with impunity. If you put a few sprays of it in a nosegay, with its shining variegated blades like a finely striped green-andwhite dress, unaccountable pulses will stir within you, opening the rosebuds in your heart that modesty keeps closed. Imagine, then, round the wide edge of the china jar a border composed entirely of the white tufts peculiar to a Sedum that grows in the vineyards of Touraine, a faint image of the wished-for forms, bowed like a submissive slave-girl. From this base rise the tendrils of bindweed with its white funnels, bunches of pink rest-harrow mingled with young shoots of oak gorgeously tinted and lustrous; these all stand forward, humbly drooping like weeping willow, timid and suppliant like prayers. Above, you see the slender blossoming sprays, for ever tremulous, of guaking grass and its stream of yellowish anthers; the snowy tufts of feather grass from brook and meadow, the green hair of the barren brome, the frail agrostis – pale, purple hopes that crown our earliest dreams, and that stand out against the grey-green background in the light that plays on all these flowering grasses. Above these, again, there are a few China roses, mingling with the light tracery of carrot leaves with plumes of cotton grass, marabout tufts of meadow-sweet, umbels of wild parsley, the pale hair of travellers' joy, now in seed, the tiny crosslets of milky-white candy-tuft and milfoil, the loose sprays of rose-and-black fumitory, tendrils of the vine, twisted branches of the honeysuckle – in short, every form these artless creatures can show that is wildest and most ragged – flamboyant and trident; spear-shaped, dentate leaves, and stems as knotted as desire writhing in the depths of the soul. And from the heart of this overflowing torrent of love, a grand red double poppy stands up with bursting buds, flaunting its burning flame above starry jessamine and above the ceaseless shower of pollen, a cloud dancing in the air and reflecting the sunshine in its glittering motes. Would not any woman, who is alive to the subtle perfume that lurks in the Anthoxanthum, understand this mass of abject ideas, this tender whiteness broken by uncontrollable impulses, and this red fire of love imploring joys denied it in the hundred struggles of an undying, unwearied, and eternal passion? (Balzac, 1897: 102–107).

What are we to make of this? How large is this "nosegay"? The whole thing sounds rather improbable, especially if it is considered as a message. Please note that there is no suggestion that the narrator was following any recognised code, and indeed the language of flowers crafted by Charlotte de la Tour seems to be explicitly rejected – as "flowers of language", contrasted with the true oriental device of relying on scent as a means of communication. Note also that the interpretation of the message in the nosegay seems to be arrived at through instinct alone. None of Balzac's other works is so suffused with an idealistic vision of nature, or indulges in such an elaborate celebration of innocence. Some critics (e.g. Borel, 1961: 82–121, esp. 99–107) have moved in the direction of seeing this burst of youthful nature-enthusiasm as a spoof, a parody of the lush botanical undergrowth of Bernardin de Saint-Pierre and his coevals. What is undeniably Balzacian about it – what connects this passage to Balzac's other intellectual interests – is the notion of codes and correspondences, coupled with an exploration of synaesthesia. Take the reference to "Father Castel's theory": this refers to Louis-Bertrand Castel (1688–1757), who proposed an association between the notes of the musical scale and different colours. (Just how one would re-invent his theory in relation to love is another matter.) So Balzac's famous passage was written with one eye on the language of flowers as promulgated by Charlotte de la Tour and her imitators, but with the other eye on rather different matters, occasionally winking at his readers.

The reception of La Tour in England: assimilation and independents

The English translation of Charlotte de la Tour's book appeared in 1834 and was speedily emulated by English authors. In 1839, when the young Mary Ann Evans (who would later become famous as George Eliot) received the nickname "Clematis", signifying "Mental beauty" (because

of her lack of the physical sort; Haigh, 1954: 60–61),¹ the interest of the English in the language of flowers was already well established.

But the language of flowers did not need to wait for La Tour to be translated. The first English writer on the subject was Henry Phillips, who was already a well-established gardening writer, with books like *Pomarium Britannicum* and *A History of Cultivated Vegetables* behind him, when he published a book of *Floral Emblems* in 1825. It is worth looking in some detail at Phillips' work, not only because of its pioneering status as far as England was concerned, but because some of the ways in which he interpreted and altered La Tour's directory became characteristic of the English-language tradition.

Many of Phillips' definitions were adopted from Charlotte de la Tour, and he acknowledged "the author's obligation to Madame la Comptesse [sic] de Genlis, to Madame de Latour and also to the author of Parterre de Flore [i.e. Charles Malo]" (Phillips, 1825: vii). Out of the nearly 300 definitions offered by Phillips, 128 were straightforward translations from La Tour; and there were still others which were obviously suggested by La Tour, but not straightforwardly. Some were simple mistranslations. Privet, which for La Tour meant "Défence" (i.e. Prohibition), was anglicised by Phillips into meaning "Defence", giving also a horticultural reason, that it was planted in garden hedges to protect tender plants (ibid.: 113). In the same way, the meaning of the columbine was toned down from "Folie" (Madness) to "Folly". Yet other meanings were adopted by Phillips, but transferred to other plants (perhaps by unfamiliarity with French vernacular names, and confusion over which plant was intended). "Austerity", for La Tour the meaning of thistle, Phillips transferred to the teasel; "Beauty always

¹ In the accompanying table, the meaning "Mental beauty" does not appear in any book published before 1869. This highlights the fact that the Lindley Libraries' collection of language of flowers books is quite incomplete, even for titles published in England. It is doubtful that there were any books on the language of flowers in the Horticultural Society's library when it was sold in 1859; they would probably have been thought irrelevant, or beneath the dignity of the Society to collect. While some of the nineteenth-century works on the subject in the Lindley Libraries may have been sent to the Society for review, the majority have been added by later donations.

new", from the damask rose to the China rose; "Elevation", from fir to silver fir. Phillips followed La Tour in giving "Old age" as the meaning for "tree of life", but apparently misunderstood which plant was involved: he identified the tree of life as *Guaiacum vittatum*, whereas for La Tour it had meant arbor-vitae, *Thuja* (now *Platycladus*) *orientalis* (224).

Phillips also resisted certain aspects of La Tour's rhetoric. There were limits to the degree of sexual implication he could tolerate: "the author has carefully avoided all indelicate allusions or *double-entendre* that could be offensive to modesty" (vii). The value Phillips placed on modesty can be seen in his making marjoram emblematic of Blushes, "as when the blood is suddenly sent into the cheeks of youth" (80). And so "Aimabilité" (jasmine) was rendered by Phillips as "Amiability" – affability rather than lovableness. "Luxe" (chestnut) became "Luxuriancy" (and in later English books was further amended to "Luxury"). Again, religion proved a stumbling block to the acclimatisation of La Tour. Where she gave "Croyance" as the meaning of the passion flower, Phillips, as a good Protestant, substituted "Religious superstition" (262–263). In all these points the majority of Anglo-American books on the language of flowers followed Phillips' example.

He also rejected the alleged Turkish language of flowers: "These are merely the remains of the ancient customs of the eastern nations, where all was symbol, emblem, and allegory, and it must not be supposed that emblems were invented for the purposes of intrique, for we find the scriptures full of the most beautiful parables, moral symbols, instructive allegories, and poetical emblems, that have ever been composed or collected" (viii-ix). Phillips was determined to make a language of flowers that exhibited a continuity with the culture of the past, and was not merely a new invention: "the first care was to avoid perplexity, by creating new symbols, with such flowers as have been previously used in the hieroglyphics of the ancients or described in the verses of the poets. Therefore, when the compiler found the same plant made to represent more than one design, he selected the emblem of the greatest antiquity, or the one most established by custom" (v-vi). So he made the fig represent "Argument", "from the circumstance of Cato's taking a fig in his hand, when he stimulated the Roman senators to declare war against Carthage" (64), and tamarisk "Crime", because "It was a custom with the Romans, to put wreaths of this flexible plant on

the heads of criminals" (102). Rhododendron is the emblem of "Danger", because "These purple flowers abound in a poisonous honey" (106) – I take it this is a reminiscence of Xenophon's *Anabasis* (IV: viii).

Shakespeare's floral references must not be ousted by French innovations: so rosemary must mean "Remembrance" as well as La Tour's suggestion of "Fidelity", and cardamine is made to mean Paternal error, "This flower being one which formed the crown of King Lear" (230); though Rue ("There's rue for you" - Ophelia to Claudius) was curiously made to represent "Grace" rather than "Disdain" (162), because of its use in sprinkling holy water in France. (Nor is this the only indication of that early nineteenthcentury English fascination for things Catholic, which forms part of the theme of the second paper in this volume: rosebay willowherb, which for La Tour meant "Pretension", for Phillips represents "Chastity", because the French name for the plant was "laurier Saint Antoine", named after the founder of monastic institutions (86).) Hints at other English authors can be found: for La Tour, the periwinkle represented "Doux souvenirs", which Phillips rendered "Pleasures of memory" (a nod to Samuel Rogers' famous poem). Alleged floral traditions of Persia, Turkey, and the orient were called upon occasionally, without any citing of sources. Flax is made the emblem of "Fate because "We learn from Pierius Valerianus, that flax was the hieroglyphic of fate among the Egyptians" (139).

But when it came to "the numerous species of plants which Europe has received from China, America, and New Holland" (ibid.), Phillips was happy to innovate. The hydrangea was made to represent "Boaster", "because its magnificent flowers are never succeeded by fruit, thus resembling the vaunting words of a braggadocio, which are not followed by suitable results" (81). *Cobaea scandens* became the emblem of "Gossip", because its "flowers remind us the tea-table equipage, and whose tendrils, like the tongue of the gossip, lets nothing escape which it chances to meet with" (160–161). As this example shows, Phillips sometimes drove his fancy very hard, yet subsequent language of flowers books acquiesced, and *Cobaea* remained the emblem of "Gossip" right through the century.

A number of Phillips' emblems were derived from horticultural observation, and it is worth noting that Phillips was virtually the only author of a language of flowers book who was also a writer of practical gardening manuals. Great

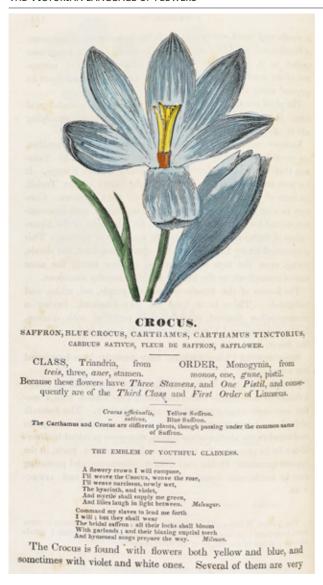


Fig. 7. An entry from the Flores Poetici of H. Bourne, 1833.



Fig. 8. Title page and frontispiece from *The Catholic Language of Flowers*, 1861.



Fig. 9. Colour plate from Robert Tyas, *The Language of Flowers*, 1869, depicting lilac, marvel of Peru and spiderwort with the collective caption "Youthful love is timid, and yields but transient pleasure".

bindweed: "We have added this attractive wild flower... as the emblem of a dangerous insinuation, because when once permitted into the parterre it cannot easily be eradicated, and frequently causes destruction to its neighbouring plants" (107). Azalea: "They flourish in this country only when planted in poor heathy ground; for when fed by the richly manured earth of English gardens they sicken and decay... We have therefore made the Azalea emblematical of 'Temperance'" (301). Mock orange: "made the emblem of memory, because when once we inhale its penetrating odour, it continues to dwell on the sense for a considerable time" (211). Yellow gentian means "Ingrate" because "The strictest care and the greatest art of the florist is seldom sufficient to make this plant thrive in the parterre" (187). Mossy saxifrage: "This plant, that so frequently clothes the naked rocks of Chedder [sic], Snowdon, and Ben Lomond, is made symbolical of this instinctive love", i.e. Maternal love (207). On one occasion, a knowledge of the history of plant collecting determined a meaning: persicaria signifies "Restoration" because Tournefort found seed of the plant near Mount Ararat, hence suggesting Noah and the restoration of life on earth (267–268).

Yet other emblems were chosen because of analogies with the anatomy of the plant. "Monkshood": "We present this flower as the emblem of knight-errantry, because it rears its threatening helmet as if to protect the gayer favourites of Flora" (ibid.: 195). Crepis signifies "Protection" because "The flower-buds of this plant are protected by the linear leaves that form the beard" (250). The fig tree signifies "Prolific" because it is "distinguished from all others by its bearing two successive and distinct crops of fruit in one year" (249). Solidago signifies "Precaution", "nature having so carefully enveloped these little florets in a silky down, as to shield their nectar from the ravages of the bee" (243). Most amusingly of all, phlox is made to signify "Unanimity", "in allusion to the united forms of the flowers, whose clustered corymbs form an umbel; and also from the United States, from whence we procured them" (307).

Phillips' coinages were by no means uniformly adopted by his successors. No one else adopted "Mirth or laughter" as the meaning for saffron, or "Uselessness" for spiraea, or "Dauntlessness" for thrift. But Phillips' significations for such plants as auricula, beech, blackthorn, elder, guelder rose, hemlock, hydrangea, lilac, lotus displaced those proffered by Charlotte de la Tour, and became part of the Anglo-American tradition.

Phillips was not alone in coining new floral emblems. The earliest American book on the language of flowers in the Lindley Libraries' collection is *Flores Poetici. The Florist's Manual,* published in Boston in 1833 by one H. Bourne. Bourne, like Phillips, aimed at producing a set of meanings that related to existing literary traditions, but the consequence was a book full of arbitrary coinages: "Religious faith" for *Aster novae-angliae,* "Rural happiness" for the China aster, "Pride and elegance" for the auricula, "Malevolent aspersion" for *Lobelia cardinalis,* "Flattery" for the chrysanthemum, "Inconstancy" for the cistus, "Virtue in the shade" for the primrose (what had these Bostonians been getting up to?). None of these meanings were ever used by anyone else, as far as I have traced, and others of Bourne's coinages were only added to the general repertoire four decades later, during the period of syncretism.

After Phillips, the only important English compiler to proclaim independence from La Tour was Thomas Miller (1807–1874), the Poetical Basket-Weaver, who in 1847 published a Poetical Language of Flowers in which he declared that he would keep more closely to the English literary tradition for his associations. Despite this air of heroic defiance, most of his meanings were derived from La Tour or Phillips. Moss rosebud = "Confession of love"; buttercup = "Ingratitude"; convolvulus = "Repose"; crab apple = "Ill nature"; apricot blossom = "Doubt"; these are apparent coinages of Miller's that were later adopted by others. But, like Phillips before him, he introduced confusions; he gave "Elegance" as the meaning of acacia, presumably as a mistake for rose acacia (Robinia hispida). He also gave "Rudeness" (rather than Importunity) as the meaning of burdock, but this should be understood as meaning Rusticity rather than Impudence: "It is a favourite amusement amongst country girls to pelt their rustic swains with the burdock, and that coat must be very threadbare to which they will not adhere. It is a rude and rustic way of making love" (Miller, 1847: 187). Miller's work had only limited success, though a quarter-century later he collaborated with the artist and minor poet Anne Pratt on a further language of flowers book.

The development of the Anglo-American tradition

In attempting to give an outline of the development of the language of flowers in England and America, I am hampered by the fact that the resources necessary for a full account are nowhere collected in one

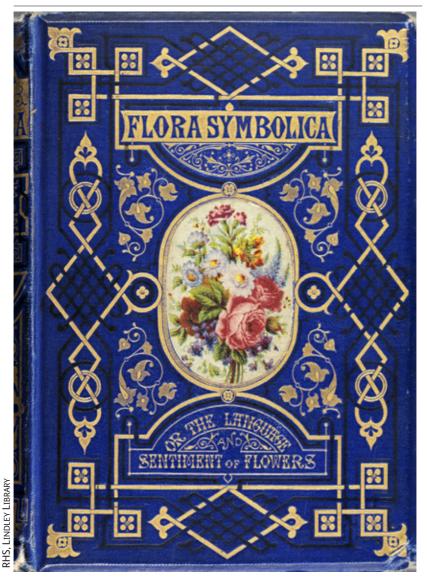


Fig. 10. The decorative front board of John Ingram's Flora Symbolica, 1869.



Fig. 11. A double-page spread from Kate Greenaway's *Language of Flowers*, 1884. The illustration on the right depicts "Cheerfulness under adversity".

place. Seaton gives a good bibliography (Seaton, 1995: 202–209), which includes many American titles not accessible in English libraries. The Royal Horticultural Society has a collection of some thirty titles published before the end of the nineteenth century; a list is given here as Table 1. The British Library has several additional editions and titles, some but not all of which I have examined. Such are the raw materials on which the following discussion is based; many loose threads dangle annoyingly.

The hard core of entries in English and American books on the language of flowers was derived from Charlotte de la Tour, even though they were based on vernacular French names unrelated in meaning to their English names. Charlotte de la Tour gave "Amour caché" as the significance of a plant called "Clandestine", and her description of its purple flowers misled English-language writers from Lucy Hooper on into identifying it as motherwort, *Leonurus cardiaca*, which thus came to signify "Concealed love" throughout the nineteenth century – though in fact La Tour's plant was the parasitic *Lathraea squamaria*, the toothwort (Robert Tyas managed to get this identification right in one of his books, but no one else paid attention).

Where the Anglo-American tradition differed from La Tour, it was generally in the ways already manifest in Henry Phillips: (1) Emblematic significances consecrated by Shakespeare or by English usage were frequently substituted for La Tour's meanings. (2) Sexual connotations were generally toned down. Charlotte de la Tour attributed to the tuberose the sense of "Volupté", and was followed in this by Phillips, but several English renditions substituted "I have seen a lovely girl". Heliotrope shifted from meaning "Enivrement: je vous aime" to "Devotion". (3) The traditional Protestant distrust of the Roman Catholic Church led to the alteration of some associations of a religious character, most notably in the instance of the passion flower.

From the 1830s to the 1860s, the two compilers whom I see as the most important were Robert Tyas and Lucy Hooper: English and American respectively. Tyas (1811–1879), who also produced a volume on flowers in heraldry, contributed two major works to the language of flowers: *The Sentiment of Flowers* (first published 1836, and going through more than a dozen editions) and *The Language of Flowers* (1869); of all those

published in England, this last stuck the most faithfully to Charlotte de la Tour. Lucy Hooper (1816–1841) was an American poet, who in 1841 published an anthology entitled The Lady's Book of Flowers and Poetry. which included a floral dictionary and an early discussion of house plants. The Lindley Libraries' copy is an 1868 edition, which of course may differ from the original. But as early as 1844 the floral dictionary had been extracted and published in England under the title The Ladies' Handbook of the Language of Flowers. The work was printed on stereotyped plates, and in 1849 was re-issued by a different publisher under the title *The* Language of Flowers, and Alphabet of Floral Emblems, with Hooper's name omitted. (Seaton listed this title as appearing from a firm in Cincinnati in 1851: if it was the same work, this constitutes an interesting example of transatlantic literary piracy.) So far as I can tell from the resources available to me for study, Hooper was responsible for originating such meanings as "Rural happiness" for yellow violet, "I change but in dying" for bay leaf, "Transient beauty" for the night-blooming cereus, and "I am your captive" for peach blossom.

Some people are startled when they discover that the language of flowers could be used to send negative messages; no one says Yes all the time, and it makes sense to have a vocabulary for "Refusal", "Hypocrisy", "Perfidy", "Cold-hearted", and even "Death is preferable to dishonour". Some of the messages — "Your looks freeze me" — would be thought unmannerly today, though probably the most derogatory, in terms of assigned meaning, was "Grosseur" or "Bulk", which could be represented by pumpkins or watermelons (whole or sliced?). Other features unlikely to be met with in modern floristry include mushrooms ("Suspicion") and *Tremella nostoc* ("Resistance") — imagine throwing a sloppy handful of nostoc into your bouquet.

Not all the entries in language of flowers books were for particular species of plants. Branch of thorns was a frequent entry, meaning "Severity or rigour" in Phillips and Hooper, and reduced by their successors to mere "Severity"; Delachénaye had an entry for *épis* (ear, as in ear of corn); straw and cornstraw appear, meaning "Union" or "Agreement", with broken straw meaning "Quarrel" or later "Rupture of a contract"; Tyas gave an entry to thistledown ("Treacherous insinuator"), while dead leaves ("Sadness"), lint ("I feel my obligations") and a bundle of tendrils ("Ties") appear in some later literature.

One unique experiment in England deserves to be noticed: a Catholic Language of Flowers, compiled by "the Young Ladies of Gumley House", and published in 1861. Gumley House was a convent established in Isleworth in 1841 by the Fidèles Compagnes de Jésus, one of the many sodalities founded after the end of the Napoleonic Wars. The book contained a dedication to Nicholas Wiseman, the first Catholic cardinal of England since the sixteenth century. But even these young ladies could not bring themselves to identify the passion flower with "Faith", and instead assigned it to "Meditation". Very occasionally, they offer a meaning close to that given in the purely secular books that had preceded it: apples mean "Temptation", mesembryanthemum "Laziness", prickly pear "Satire". More often, the plants have been arbitrarily given new religious meanings: the white rose becomes "A holy death", the moss rose "Holiness", the hyacinth "St Joseph's early life". Where Tyas gave "Forsaken" as the meaning for the garden anemone, the Young Ladies adapted it to become "Jesus forsaken", while arbor-vitae changes from "Eternal friendship" to "Desire for eternal life", and veronica, naturally, stands for "Saint Veronica". New plants were added, purely for the meanings suggested by word association: Aloysia could stand for St Aloysius, Baptisia for the sacrament of baptism; hellebores appear as the Christmas rose, and stand for the Nativity. One can't help wondering: did the Young Ladies actually have specimens of Aloysia and Baptisia at hand to use in bouquets, or were they merely conducting a literary exercise? The most extraordinary item in their collection is upas, which is given the meaning "Vice". No other language of flowers book lists the upas, which was most unlikely to be found in any glasshouse – not even the real upas, Antiaris toxicaria, the arrow-poison tree; much less the upas of the poets (as in Erasmus Darwin's account, which imagines a tree that kills everything that approaches and blights the neighbouring landscape). And were these convent girls really giving people, or even each other, bouquets? I suspect that these floral emblems were matters of study and meditation, not practical flower arranging.

Beginning in 1869, a change came over the literature on the language of flowers. In that year one John Ingram, about whom I have been unable to find any biographical information, published in England a book entitled *Flora Symbolica*. This provided a precedent for a generation of eclectic publications which assembled all the emblematic significances proposed in the preceding literature. The compilers of such works were generally

hack writers – or, in the case of Kate Greenaway, illustrators – rather than gardeners, and did not realise that in many cases they were listing the same plant under different names.

These later works – most of them American – provide much longer lists of plants, and an increased range of meanings. In some cases, there was a genuine need to convey messages not thought of by earlier compilers. One can easily imagine that meanings like the following filled gaps in the market: "Your whims are quite unbearable" (monarda); "Rupture of a contract" (broken straw); "Unite against evil" (scarlet verbena); "Keep this for my sake" (Veronica speciosa); "Will you accompany me to the East?" (stephanotis). (Some gaps remained unfilled: I have searched in vain for a flower that meant "Will you accompany me to Gretna Green?") On the other hand, did anyone really need to send the following messages: "The colour of my fate" (coral honeysuckle); "Fairies' fire" (Chaenomeles); "The witching soul of music" (oats); "Tribute to Linnaeus" (Linnaea borealis – though no doubt useful if you were courting a Fellow of the Linnean Society); "White man's footsteps" (plantain, or plantago – perhaps a warning about love affairs that crossed the colour line); or "Bury me amid nature's beauties" (persimmon) – surely no one ever sent instructions to the undertaker in the form of a bouquet.

As for the lengthier lists of plants, the new entries can be grouped into two categories. The first consists of exotic plants recently introduced: the increasing range of ornamental plants being added to the flower garden and the conservatory in the mid-nineteenth century. Take pelargoniums, for instance: before 1869 there are half a dozen sorts which appeared, whether species of cultivars; Ingram added seven, and the later literature copied him. Wisteria, veronicas or hebes, penstemons, nemophilas, lapagerias, eschscholzias, stephanotis, zinnias, and the multicoloured range of bedding verbenas all made their first appearance with Ingram or his successors, as did cattleyas, a nod to the growing fashion for orchids.

The second category resulted from the confusions provoked by the differing vocabularies of plant names in England and America. It is not uncommon for the same plant to be cited more than once under different names and given different meanings in the later works. Allspice and calycanthus; white dittany and fraxinella; chicory and endive; pitcher plant and sarracenia;

trumpet flower and bignonia; gorse and whin – did the compilers know that these names referred to the same plants? Lucy Hooper had included a plant called "Evergreen", which presumably must have been something more specific than an evergreen shrub; some later volumes amended this to "Evergreen clematis" (presumably, at that date, C. cirrhosa). Amaranth had previously designated "Immortality"; Ingram transferred this meaning to the globe amaranth (Gomphrena), and was followed by the later books. The meaning of sage had been "Esteem"; Ingram transferred this to something called garden sage, while giving "Domestic virtue" as the meaning for ordinary sage; his successors continued to have entries for both sage and garden sage, but reversed Ingram's epithets. "After-thought", assigned to the Michaelmas daisy since La Tour, was assigned to the China aster by Ingram, though he also retained its original meaning of "Variety", and the later books went on giving the China aster both meanings. Ingram was not always a bungler, however. Bladder-nut (Staphylea pinnata), for La Tour, meant "Amusement frivole", but this meaning was transferred to the bladder senna (Colutea arborescens) by Phillips, followed by Hooper, before the original identification was restored by Tyas and Ingram.

But we must also note that some meanings were the result not of any process of conscious decision, but of printing and transcription errors. When Lucy Hooper gave "Business" as the meaning of dodder, while everyone else was giving "Baseness", it was most likely the result of a mistranscription of handwriting. Ingram mistranscribed Malva creeana (now Sphaeralcea munroana) as "Malon creeana", and this entry was copied by subsequent books. From Phillips on, "Religious enthusiasm" was given as a meaning for lychnis; Ingram transferred this meaning to schinus, presumably by mistranscription. One of Ingram's misprints gives an insight into his working methods. Nasturtium was misspelled Austurtium, and appeared in the alphabetical sequence immediately after Auricula – suggesting the use of file cards, sorted alphabetically by someone who was unfamiliar with plant names. The further result was that the meaning of "Splendour" was also transferred to Auricula, Yellow. The meaning of germander speedwell started off as "Fidelity"; from Ingram on, it became "Facility" – again, easily interpreted as a result of sloppy handwriting. Errors of punctuation could also have a deleterious effect on communication: Ingram introduced a comma into the plant name rose campion, thus effectively turning it into campion rose. Ingram was by no means alone in this capacity for error: the meaning assigned to turnip had been, from Phillips on, "Charity"; when we find a late work assigning that meaning to tulip, we may reasonably suspect sloppy handwriting. (The unfortunate tulip was also saddled with the meaning "Fame", which had previously been the meaning of tulip tree.)

Table 2 shows a comparison of the meanings of flowers from a selection of the language of flowers books in the RHS Lindley Libraries. I have chosen those works that seemed to me to initiate significant trends, and a certain number of representative works to show the shifts in meanings over the decades. This is not to say that there are not further variations in the other works shown in Table 1, but there are limitations to what can be accommodated on the printed page. The books use primarily vernacular names for their alphabetical lists, but with a somewhat arbitrary addition of Latin names; I have followed their practice in this table. Where possible, I have given the current Latin names of the plants, but most books provide lists only, not discussions, and there are many unresolved ambiguities. When different vernacular names are used for the same plant in different works, I have not attempted to merge the entries. There are still a few plants whose identities I have not succeeded in ascertaining: abatina, acalia, belvedere, crowsbill, hollyherb, imperial montague, watcher by the wayside.

Parlour game, board game

So by 1880 the number of English books on the language of flowers was decreasing, and the market was flooded with books of American provenance, with an increased range of plants and sentiments (but also an increased range of errors and possibilities of confusion). What is more, the rules for the arrangement of bouquets were becoming more complicated. For the most part, the creation of a floral message was originally a literary matter: the directory told one which plants meant which feelings. There were a very few instances in which the positioning or setting of a plant had a distinct meaning: a rosebud in a tuft of grass meant, for Charlotte de la Tour, "Il y a tout à gagner avec la bonne compagnie"; a rosebud with a full-blown rose placed over it meant "Secrecy" for Phillips. But by the 1850s elements of visual design in a bouquet were becoming steadily more prominent. Here is a list of general rules of presentation from the *The Language and Poetry of Flowers*, first published in Halifax in 1852 and quoted here from an edition of *c.*1865:

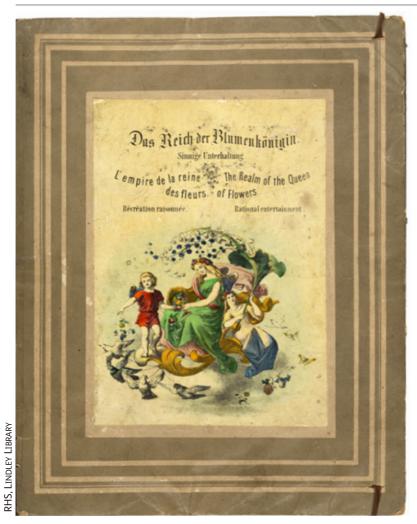


Fig. 12. Front wrapper of the board game "Das Reich der Blumenkönigin" (1860s–70s).



Fig. 13. A floral arrangement made using the pieces of the board game. The plants used are: amaryllis ("Study your own heart"), auricula ("Raise thy longing eyes to heaven"), azalia [sic] ("Though all forsake thee, I will still be true"), butter-flower ("Misjudged by men, exposed to envy's dart / Flee to the place of refuge – to my heart"), and passion flower ("Blessings flow from God").



Fig. 14. Undated decorative card, using affixed floral scraps to depict a flower arrangement, with the caption "Peace" – not a meaning particularly associated in the 19th century with any of the flowers shown.

- 1. A flower presented with leaves on its stem expresses affirmatively the sentiment of which it is the emblem; stripped of its leaves it has a negative meaning: if the plant be flowerless, the latter is expressed by cutting the tops off the leaves.
- 2. When a flower is given, the pronoun *I* is implied by inclining it to the *left*, and the word *thou* by inclining it to the *right*.
- 3. If an answer to a question is implied by the gift of a flower, presenting it to the right hand gives an affirmative, and to the left a negative reply.
- 4. The position in which a flower is worn may alter its meaning on the head it conveys one sentiment, as *Caution*; on the breast another, as *Remembrance* or *Friendship*; and over the heart a third, as *Love*.
- 5. If the flower be sent, the knot of the ribbon or silk with which it is tied should be on the left as you look at the front of the blossoms, to express *I* or *me*; and on the front *thee* and *thou*.

But these rules were no more stable than the directory of meanings, for conflicting versions could be found in other versions. Here is a list of "Modifications of the flower language" from *The Language and Poetry of Flowers*, published in New York in the 1880s:

If a flower be given *reversed*, its original signification is understood to be contradicted, and the opposite meaning to be implied.

A rosebud divested of its thorns, but retaining its leaves, conveys the sentiment, "I fear no longer; I hope." Thorns signifying fears, and leaves, hopes.

Stripped of leaves and thorns, the bud signifies, "There is nothing to hope or fear."

The expression of flowers is also varied by changing their positions. Place a marigold on the head, and it signifies "Mental anguish;" on the bosom, "Indifference."

When a flower is given, the pronoun I is understood by bending it to the right hand; thou, by inclining it to the left.

"Yes" is implied by touching the flower given with the lips.

"No," by pinching off a petal, and casting it away.

"I am" is expressed by a laurel-leaf twisted round the bouquet.

"I have," by an ivy-leaf folded together.

"I offer you," by a leaf of the Virginian Creeper.

To win – a sprig of parsley in the bouquet.

"May," or "I desire" – an ivy-tendril round the bouquet.

So should one bend the flower to the right or the left to signify "I"? And does this mean the presenter's left or the recipient's left?

Was the language of flowers ever anything more than a parlour game? If it had been taken as seriously as some modern commentators suggest, one would have expected to find, as a situation occurring in at least a few Victorian novels, a love affair or engagement thrown into uncertainty by a misconstrued floral message. (The problem of conflicting meanings for plants does indeed appear as a theme in a novel – Valerie Diffenbaugh's Language of Flowers – but that wasn't written until 2010.) I have seen no evidence that the language of flowers was regarded, for most of its history, as more than an amusing pastime.

During the third quarter of the nineteenth century, the language of flowers made the logical transition from parlour game to board game. The RHS Lindley Libraries hold a copy of a game, undated but announced as being in its fourth edition, with instructions and dictionary in three languages (French, German, and English), entitled "Das Reich der Blumenkönigin. Sinnige Unterhaltung. / L'empire de la reine des fleurs. Récréation raisonnée. / The realm of the queen of flowers. Rational entertainment." It consists of a portfolio containing six leaves of text, with

four chromolithographic plates, perforated so as to allow the insertion of "scraps" (the generic name for chromolithographic illustrations that have been cut into shapes for various purposes) in the shape of flowers. The plates depict vases, and the players would insert the flowers into the perforations to create bouquets that would spell out meanings according to the text provided. No publication data appear on the RHS copy, but I have seen booksellers' websites which advertise other editions of the same game as published by the firm of Jansky, in Neuhaus. One edition (but which one?) appeared in 1865. The English text is full of errors, indicating that the English market was not the primary one; so for Amaryllis the French text reads:

Si tu veux comprendre les autres, C'est ton coeur qu'il faut étudier!

The German reads:

Willst Du die Andern versteh'n, Blick' in Dein eigenes Herz!

And the English:

Thou wouldst know others? – to attain the art Thou needest only study own heart.

I take it that the texts were composed in German, and translated with greater or lesser efficiency into the other languages. Since the meanings of the flowers are given in verse, a general looseness of fit with standard definitions could be expected; pansy, for instance, is rendered:

A sweet remembrance and a truthful thought Are fairest treasures meted to our lot!

Close enough to "Thoughts". But in most cases the meanings given are different from those of the major French or English traditions. A few examples: hyacinth, which for Charlotte de la Tour meant "Jeu", and "Games" or play for most English sources, is rendered by:

Softly through my breast are stealing Sounds which waken tenderest feeling.

And tulip, which was most commonly taken as "Declaration of love", is rendered by "Proudly despise the proud vain fool".

In its first appearances, the language of flowers was directed at a mature audience: the language of "Volupté" and "Enivrement" suggests a world of adult love affairs. By the middle of the century, it seems to have functioned as an adolescent ritual, a form of play-acting at courtship, channelling the need filled in a later generation by fantasies about pop stars.

Decline and revival

With the end of the nineteenth century, the interest in floral symbolism gradually declined in the more cultivated milieu which had previously greeted it with such enthusiasm. In France, the language of flowers was partially integrated into the occultist currents associated with Papus and Éliphas Lévi; the author who wrote under the pseudonym of Sirius de Massilie published a "hermetic" language of flowers shortly after the turn of the century (Sirius de Massilie, 1902?). In England and America, where it had never been much more than a parlour game, it became a practical theme for the publishers of greeting cards and picture postcards, genres of publishing that operated at a cultural level below the horizon of educated audiences. It trickled into the publicity brochures of American and English monumental masons, who offered an attenuated range of flowers as suitable for carving on gravestones to indicate love, remembrance, and religious sentiment. From the First World War until the 1970s, new publications on the meaning of flowers generally issued from small-scale religious publishers, and concentrated on Christian meanings only: two examples in the Lindley Libraries are Daphne Hammonde's Angel of the Flowers (Protestant: Stirling Tract Society, 1920s-30s) and Our Lady's Flowers, by Beldy (Catholic: Dublin, 1958), illustrated with drawings that would have made the artist's father squirm.1

¹ Beldy (Mabel Frances Hardy,1874–1961) was the daughter of the history painter Heywood Hardy; her pseudonym was put together from the final syllables of her first and family names.

All this began to change in the 1960s and 1970s. Various forces converged to encourage a revival of interest in Victorian culture, on a range of levels from serious scholarship to Camp. The early phases of the Victorian revival concentrated, as far as the general public was concerned, on matters of costume, decoration, and surface mannerism: perfect for the language of flowers. Mrs Burke's Language of Flowers, which had been republished in 1920 as a last gasp of the tradition, was reprinted in facsimile in 1963, and again a decade later; Kate Greenaway's Language of Flowers was republished in 1978. In 1968 Michael Joseph issued a facsimile of an anonymous and undated language of flowers book, which had been printed in chromolithographic fashion; the copy used for the facsimile bore a manuscript inscription dated 1913. These things were followed by a range of anthologies and gift books which found the language of flowers a useful device for organising collections of illustrations; by books on flower arranging that included a chapter on floral emblems; and by newly researched compilations, of whatever degree of historical accuracy, like Claire Powell's Meaning of Flowers (1978), the late Rob Cassy's Ultimate Language of Flowers (2000), which did not prove ultimate at all, and Shane Connolly's Language of Flowers (2004). And, as mentioned above, there is now finally a novel in which the question of the correct interpretation of a floral arrangement forms part of the plot: Valerie Diffenbaugh's Language of Flowers (2011), which was published with an accompanying directory of the "language of flowers", described on the label as the "Official companion to The Language of Flowers" (Kirkby, 2011).

Eventually, an awareness of the multiplicity of versions of the language of flowers became apparent, as academic studies appeared (Goody, 1993; Donzel, 1997: 101–105; Seaton, 1995; my own papers). So where does this leave us? Perhaps it is time to start over again from scratch. I look forward to seeing the New Language of Flowers, with a range of plants chosen from what is available in garden centres and messages appropriate to the present day: when a dried white rose, instead of meaning "Death is preferable to dishonour", might mean "Don't put that photo on Facebook", and Surfinia petunias might mean "I've drawn up a pre-nuptial agreement".

Bibliography

Balzac, H. de. (1897). *The Lily of the Valley*, transl. by J. Waring. London: J. M. Dent.

- Barbéris, P. (1970). Balzac et le mal du siècle. 2 vols. Paris: Gallimard.
- Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, J.H. (1817). *The Indian Cottage*. In R. Chateaubriand *et al.*, *Atala*, by M. de Chateaubriant [*sic*], *The Indian Cottage*, [by] J.H.B. Saint-Pierre, [&c]. London: Walker and Edwards.
- **Borel, J.** (1961). Le Lys dans la vallée et les sources profondes de la creation balzacienne. Paris: Librairie José Corti.
- **Delachénaye, B.** (1811). Abécédaire de flore ou langage des fleurs. Paris: Imprimerie de P. Didot l'Ainé.
- Diffenbaugh, V. (2011). The Language of Flowers. New York: Ballantine.
- **Donzel, C.** (1997). *Le Livre des fleurs*. Paris: Flammarion. Translated as *The Book of Flowers*. Paris: Flammarion (1998).
- **Elliott, B.** (1985). The Victorian Language of Flowers. In R. Vickery, ed., *Plant-lore Studies*, pp. 61–65. London: Folk Lore Society.
- Elliott, B. (1993). Say it with Flowers. The Garden (Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society), 2: 371–373.
- **Elliott, B.** (1996). Le langage des fleurs au XIX^e siècle, in C. Coppens *et al.*, eds., *L'Empire de Flore: histoire et représentation des fleurs en Europe du XVI^e au XIX^e siècle, 307–317. Brussels: Renaissance du Livre.*
- **Frain**, I. (1991). *Le Guirlande de Julie*. Paris: Robert Laffont / Bibliothèque Nationale.
- **Gautier, J. M.** (1951). L'Exotisme américain dans l'oeuvre de Chateaubriand: étude de vocabulaire. Manchester: Manchester University Press.
- **Genlis, Mme de.** (1810). *La Botanique historique et littéraire.* 2 vols. Paris: Maradan.
- Goody, J. (1993). The Culture of Flowers. Cambridge: University Press.
- Haigh, G.S., ed. (1954). *The George Eliot Letters*, vol. 1. London: Oxford University Press.
- Hammer-Purgstall, J. von. (1809a). Sur le langage des fleurs. Fundgraben des Orients, 1: 32–42.
- Hammer-Purgstall, J. von. (1809b). Sur le langage des fleurs. *Annales des voyages, de la géographie et de l'histoire,* **9**: 346–360.
- Kirkby, M. (2011). The Language of Flowers. London: Macmillan.
- **Knight, P.** (1986). *Flower Poetics in Nineteenth-century France.* Oxford: Clarendon Press.

- Montagu, M.W. (1965). The Complete Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, ed. R. Halsband. 2 vols. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- **Mornet, D.** (1907). Le Sentiment de la nature en France de J.-J. Rousseau à Bernardin de Saint-Pierre. Repr. 1980, Geneva: Slatkine.
- **Redgrove**, **H. S**. (1935). The Language of Flowers. *Gardeners' Chronicle*, 7 September 1935: 178–179.
- **Seaton, B.** (1995). *The Language of Flowers: a History.* Charlottesville, VA: University Press of Virginia.
- **Sirius de Massilie.** (1902?). L'Oracle des fleurs: véritable langage des fleurs d'après la doctrine hermétique. Paris: Ancienne Librairie Furne / Combet et Cie.
- **Spoelberch de Lovenjohl, C.** (1887). *Histoire des oeuvres de Théophile Gautier.* 2 vols. Paris: G. Charpentier & Cie.

| ᄍ |
|----------|
| ÷ |
| ~ |
| ш |
| - |
| _ |
| _ |
| \neg |
| |
| |
| ш |
| 凹 |
| 巴 |
| \vdash |
| |
| \vdash |
| |
| |
| |
| |

| Table 1. Language of flowers books i | in RHS Lindley Libraries |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Table 1. Language of Howers books i | iii Ki io Lindley Libraries |

| Date | Author | Title | Publisher |
|--------|---|--|--|
| 1811 | Delachénaye, B. | Abécédaire de Flore ou langage des fleurs | Paris: Imprimerie de P. Didot l'Ainé |
| [1819] | La Tour, Charlotte de | Le Langage des fleurs. | Paris: Audot |
| 1825 | Phillips, Henry | Floral Emblems | London: Saunders and Otley |
| 1836 | Hale, Sarah Josepha Buell | The Book of Flowers by Mrs Hale ¹ | London: Saunders and Otley |
| 1842 | La Tour, Charlotte de [attrib. Aimé Martin] | Le Langage des fleurs, par M. Aimé Martin. Ornée de 16 nouvelles planches. 12me édition | Bruxelles: Société Typographique Belge, Adolphe Wahlen et Compagnie |
| 1842 | Tyas, Robert | The Hand-book of the Language and Sentiment of Flowers; containing the Name of Every Flower to which a Sentiment has been Assigned, with Introductory Observations, by the Author of "The Sentiment of Flowers". | London: Robert Tyas |
| 1844 | Hooper, Lucy | The Ladies' Hand-book of the Language of Flowers. Edited by Lucy Hooper. | London: H.G. Clarke and Co. |
| c.1845 | Griffin, Mary M. | Drops from Flora's Cup. Or the Poetry of Flowers, with a Floral Vocabulary. By Miss Mary M. Griffin | Boston: G. W. Cottrell & Co. / New York: T.W. Strong ² |
| 1847 | Anon. | The Language of Flowers: with Illustrative Poetry, and Introductory Observations ³ | London: James White |
| 1847 | Miller, Thomas | The Poetical Language of Flowers; or the Pilgrimage of Love | London: David Bogue |
| 1848 | Bacon, Mary Ann | Flowers and their Kindred Thoughts (Poetry by Mary Ann Bacon, designs by Owen Jones) ⁴ | [London]: Longman & Co. |
| 1849 | [Hooper, Lucy] | The Language of Flowers, and Alphabet of Floral Emblems [Apart from its title-page and plates, this is a stereotype reprint of Lucy Hooper's Ladies' Hand-book (1844)] | London: T. Noble |
| 1851 | [Partridge, Samuel William] | Voices from the Garden; or, the Christian Language of Flowers | London: Partridge and Oakey |
| 1853 | Tyas, Robert | The Sentiment of Flowers: or, Language of Flora by Robert Tyas. 11th ed. | London: Houlston and Stoneman |

Table 1. Language of flowers books in RHS Lindley Libraries (cont.)

| Date | Author | Title | Publisher |
|--|---|--|--|
| 1857 | Freeling, Arthur | Flowers: their Use and Beauty, Language and Sentiment. Edited by Arthur Freeling | London: Darton and Co. |
| 1861 | Gumley House, The Young Ladies of | The Catholic Language of Flowers | London: Burns and Lambert |
| [1860s] | La Tour, Charlotte de | Le Langage des fleurs, par Mme Charlotte de la Tour. 10. édition, augmentée de plusieurs chapitres | Paris: Garnier Frères |
| [c.1865, <i>crede</i> Smithsonian catalogue] | Anon. | The Language and Poetry of Flowers | London: Milner and Company |
| 1866 | Burke, Anna Christian | The Illustrated Language of Flowers, compiled and edited by Mrs L. Burke | London / New York: George Routledge and Sons |
| 1868 | Hooper, Lucy | The Lady's Book of Flowers and Poetry; to which are added a Botanical Introduction, a Complete Floral Dictionary and a Chapter on Plants in Rooms. Edited by Lucy Hooper [First ed. 1841] | Philadelphia: Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger |
| 1869, or later reprint[s] | Ingram, John | Flora Symbolica; or, the Language and Sentiment of Flowers. Including Floral Poetry, Original and Selected | London / New York: Frederick Warne and Co. / New York: Scribner, Welford, and Co. |
| 1869 and later editions or reprints | Tyas, Robert | The Language of Flowers; or, Floral Emblems of Thoughts, Feelings, and Sentiments | London / New York: George Routledge and Sons |
| [c.1870] | Valentine, Laura | The Language and Sentiment of Flowers. With Floral Records and Selected Poetry, and Original Illustrations Printed in Colours, compiled and edited by L.V. | London: Frederick Warne and Co. / New York: Scribner and Co. |
| [1870s?] | Pratt, Anne, & Thomas Miller | The Language of Flowers; the Associations of Flowers; Popular Tales of Flowers | London: Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co. / Glasgow: Thomas D. Morison |
| [1876] | Anon. [ed. by J.H.S.] | Floral Poetry and the Language of Flowers. With Coloured Illustrations ⁵ | London: Marcus Ward & Co. Printed in Belfast |

Table 1. Language of flowers books in RHS Lindley Libraries (cont.)

| Date | Author | Title | Publisher |
|--|------------------|--|--|
| [c.1877] ⁶ | Anon. | The Language of Flowers; with a Complete Vocabulary, and a New Selection of Quotations from the English Poets, illustrating the Sentiment and Meaning attached to the Various Flowers and Plants, together with Flower Language in Bouquets, &c., &c. | London: Ward, Lock, & Co. |
| [c.1880?] | Anon. | The Artistic Language of Flowers | London / New York: George Routledge and Sons |
| [1880s] | Anon. | The Language and Poetry of Flowers, and Poetic Handbook of Wedding Anniversary Pieces, Album Verses, and Valentines. Together with a Great Number of Beautiful Poetical Quotations from Famous Authors | New York: Worthington Co. ⁷ |
| [1880s] | Anon. | The Language of Flowers, including Floral Poetry | London: Frederick Warne and Co. |
| 1884 | Greenaway, Kate | The Language of Flowers | London: George Routledge and Sons |
| [1899, <i>crede</i> British Library catalogue] | Klickmann, Flora | The Language of Flowers: a Journal and Record for Birthdays ⁸ | London / Melbourne: Ward, Lock & Co. |

¹ Seaton cites this and gives the date as unconfirmed, but she also cites American editions under the title Flora's Interpreter; or, the American Book of Flowers and Sentiments, 1832 and later.

² A subsequent edition – possibly a reprint with new title page, and with altered board decorations – was published in 1852 by the firm of Charles B. Strong, Boston, with a floral frontispiece.

³ After the prelims, the text is divided in two sections: The poetry of flowers, an anthology (pp. 1–52), including an introduction dated from Upper Stamford Street, 11 May 1845, on a leaf inserted between pp. iv and 5; and The language of flowers (pp. 53–104), including a preface dated from Pera of Constantinople, the 10th day of the month Moharem, in the 1255th year of the Hegira (i.e. 1839). This preface refers to the "late lamented John Galt", who died in April 1839. The author has not so far been identified.

⁴ Owen Jones and the publishers Longman were pioneers of illuminated gift books in the 1840s; this copy shows similarities to their papier-maché bindings of the same period, examples of which may be seen in Ruari McLean's *Victorian Publishers' Book-bindings in Paper* (1983).

⁵ The Lindley Library copy formerly belonged to John Wright, the editor of the *Journal of Horticulture*, and the half-title bears an inscription: "With the Editor's kind love, J.H.S., Nov. 27, 1876". The identity of J.H.S. has not been discovered, but at least we are now a step nearer to an identification.

⁶ The book must have been published no earlier than 1876. At the end of the volume is a set of publishers' advertisements, and the latest that can be unambiguously traced is James Mason's *Ice World Adventures* (1876).

⁷ Seaton cites this title as published by Hurst, New York, n.d. – Is it the same book?

⁸ Flora Klickmann (Mrs Ebenezer Henderson-Smith) was the editor of *The Girl's Own Paper* from 1908 to 1931.

Table 2. Comparison of the meanings of flowers from a selection of language of flowers books in the RHS Lindley Libraries

Most of the headings in this table are unambiguous, and can be identified from Table 1. Hooper = 1844; Tyas 1 = 1853; Tyas 2 = 1869; Anon 1 = The Language of Flowers, with a Complete Vocabulary [c.1877]; Anon 2 = The Language and Poetry of Flowers [1880s].

| Plant | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|--|----------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|--|
| Abatina | | | | | | | | | | Fickleness | Fickleness | Fickleness | Fickleness |
| Abecedary | 1 | | | | Volubility | | | | | Volubility | Volubility | Volubility | Volubility |
| Acacia | 2 Mystère | Amour platonique | Chaste love | | Chaste love | Elegance [mistake for Rose acacia] | Platonic love | Devotion to Mary | | Friendship | Friendship | Friendship | Friendship |
| Acacia, rose | 3 | Élégance | Elegance | | Elegance [as Pink acacia] | | Elegance | True merit | | Elegance | | Elegance | Elegance |
| Acacia, thorn | 4 | | | | | | | Revenge | | | | | |
| Acacia, yellow | 5 | | | | | Friendship [mistake for Acacia] | | | | Secret love | Secret love | Secret love | Secret love |
| Acalia | | | | | Temperance | | | | | Temperance | | Temperance | Temperance |
| Acanthus | 6 Noeuds indissolubles | Arts | Art | | The arts [&, as Bear's-breech, Art] | Arts | The arts | | | The fine arts. Artifice | Arts or artifice | The fine arts. Artifice | The fine arts. Artifice |
| Achimenes | 7 | | | | | | | | | Such worth is rare | | | Such worth is rare |
| Adonis | 8 | Douloureux souvenirs | Sorrowful remembrances | | Sorrowful remembrance [or, as Pheasant's eye, Remembrance] | | Sorrowful remembrances | Beauty | | Sad memories [as Flos adonis]; Remembrance [as Pheasant's eye] | recollections [as Flos | Painful recollections; as Pheasant's eye, Remembrance | Sad memories [as Flos adonis] |
| Agrimony | 9 | Reconn- aissances | | | | Gratitude | Thankfulness | | Gratitude | Thankfulness. Gratitude | Thankfulness | Thankfulness. Gratitude | Thankfulness. Gratitude |
| Aigrette | 10 Désir de plaire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allspice | 11 | | | | Benevolence [as Calycanthus] | | Benevolence | Wit | | Compassion; or, as Calycanthus, Benevolence | Compassion | Compassion; or, as Calycanthus, Benevolence | Compassion; or, as Calycanthus, Benevolence |
| Almond | 12 Imprudence | Étourderie | Heedlessness | | Heedlessness | | Indiscretion | The merits of St Joseph | Thought- lessness | Stupidity. Indiscretion | | Stupidity. Indiscretion | Stupidity. Indiscretion |
| Almond, flowering | 13 | | | | | | | | | Hope | Норе | Норе | Hope |
| Aloe | 14 Botanique | Amertume, douleur | Acute sorrow, or affliction | Religious superstition | Acute sorrow or affliction | | Bitterness, grift | An obliging disposition | | | Religious superstition | Grief. Religious superstition. Bitterness | Grief. Superstition. Bitterness |
| Aloysia | 15 | | | | | | | St Aloysius [or, as Lemon verbena, Charity] | | | | | |
| Althaea frutex | 16 | | Persuasion | | Persuasion | | Persuasion | | | Persuasion; as Syrian mallow, Consumed by love | Persuasion; Consumed by love | Persuasion; as Syrian Mallow, Consumed by love | Persuasion; Consumed by love |
| Alyssum | 17 | Tranquillité | | | Tranquillity | | Tranquillity | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹ Spilanthus = Acmella oleracea? 2 Robinia pseudacacia 3 Robinia hispida 4 Gleditsia sinensis or triacanthos 5 Acacia spp. 6 Acanthus mollis 7 Achimenes cupreata? 8 Adonis autumnalis 9 Agrimonia eupatoria 10 Celosia cristata? 11 Calycanthus floridus 12 Prunus communis 13 Prunus glandulosa? 14 Aloe spp. 15 Aloysia citriodora 16 Hibiscus syriacus 17 Alyssum saxatile

| Plant | Dela | thénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|--------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|--|-------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|--|--|--|--|
| Alyssum, sweet | 1 | | | | | Worth beyond beauty | | | | | Worth beyond beauty | Worth beyond beauty | Worth beyond beauty | Worth beyond beauty |
| Amaranth | 2 Indiffe | erence | Immortalité | Immortality | | Immortality. Unfading love | Immortality | Immortality, unfading | | | Foppery, affectation | | Foppery, affectation | |
| Amaranth, globe | 3 | | | | Constancy | Unchangeable | | | | | Immortality. Unfading love | Immortality | Immortality. Unfading love | Immortality. Unfading love |
| Amaryllis | 4 Femm | e coqueette | Fierté | Pride | | Pride | | Haughtiness, pride | | | | Timidity. Splendid beauty. Pride | Pride. Timidity. Splendid beauty | Pride. Timidity. Splendid beauty |
| Ambrosia | 5 | | | | | Love returned | | Love returned | | | Love returned | Love returned | Love returned | Love returned |
| Amethyst | 6 | | | | | | | Admiration | | | Admiration | Admiration | Admiration | Admiration |
| Amomum | 7 Flatte | ie | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Andromeda | 8 | | | | | | Pity | | | | Self-sacrifice | | | Self-sacrifice |
| Anemone, garden | 9 Abana | lon | Abandon | | | | | Forsaken | Jesus forsaken | | Forsaken | Forsaken | Forsaken | Forsaken |
| Anemone, field or wood | 10 Malac | ie | Maladie | Sickness | | Sickness | | Sickness | Gaiety | Forlornness | Sickness. Expectation | Sickness. Expectation | Sickness. Expectation [as Anemone (Zephyr Flower)] | Sickness. Expectation |
| Anemone, field or meadow | 11 | | | | | | | | | Sickness | | | | |
| Anemone, double | 12 | | | | Anticipation, or expected pleasure | | | | | | | | | |
| Angelica | 13 | | Inspiration | Inspiration | | Inspiration | | Inspiration | The guardian angels | | Inspiration, or Magic | Inspiration | Inspiration, or Magic | Inspiration, or Magic |
| Angrec | 14 | | | | | Royalty | | | | | Royalty | | Royalty | Royalty |
| Apple | 15 | | | | | Temptation | | | Temptation | | Temptation | Temptation | Temptation | Temptation |
| Apple blossom | 15 | | Préférence | | | Fame speaks him great and good | Preference | Preference | | | Preference. Fame speaks him great and good | Fame speaks him great and good | Preference. Fame speaks him great and good | Preference. Fame speaks him great and good |
| Apple, crab | 15 | | | | | | Ill nature | | | | Ill nature | | Ill nature | Ill nature |
| Apple, crab, Siberian | | | | | | Deeply interesting | | | | | | | | |
| Apricot blossom | 16 | | | | | | Doubt | | | | Doubt | | | Doubt |
| Arabis | 17 | | | | | | | | Норе | | | | | |
| Arbor vitae | 18 Vieille | sse | | Old age | | Unchanging friendship; as Tree of life, Old age | | Unchanging friendship; old age | Desire of eternal life | | Unchanging friendship. Live for me; as Tree of life, Old age |

¹ Lobularia maritima 2 Amaranthus spp. 3 Gomphrena globosa 4 Hippeastrum spp.? 5 Ambrosia artemisifolia 6 Amethystea caerulea 7 Sison amomum 8 Andromeda polifolia 9 Anemone coronaria 10 Anemone nemorosa 11 Anemone pratensis 12 Anemone hortensis 13 Angelica archangelica 14 Angraecum spp. 15 Malus pumila 16 Prunus armeniaca 17 Arabis sp 18 Platycladus orientalis

| Plant | Delachéno | ıye La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Arbutus | 1 | | | | | | | Devotedness to God | | Thee only do I love | | | Thee only do I love |
| Archangelica | 2 | Bonheur | | | | | | The angel Gabriel | | | | | |
| Argentine | 3 Timidité | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Artemisia | 4 | Bonheur | | | | | | Female heroism | | | | | |
| Arum, spotted | 5 | Ardeur | Ardour | Ferocity & deceit | Ardour | | Ardour | | Warmth | Ardour. Zeal | Ardour | Ardour [also as Cuckoo plant] | Ardour. Zeal |
| Asclepias | 6 | | | | Cure for the heart-ache | | | | | | | | |
| Ash | 7 Exercice | Grandeur | | | Grandeur | | Grandeur | | | Grandeur | Grandeur | Grandeur | Grandeur |
| Aspen | 8 | Gémissemen | t Lamentation | | Lamentation | | Lamentation | Purity of conscience | Moaning [as Trembling poplar] | Lamentation, or fear | Lamentation | Lamentation, or fear | Lamentation, or fear |
| Asphodel | 9 | Mes regrets vous suivent au tombeau | My regrets will follow you to the grave | | My regret will follow you to the grave | Regret (regret & sorrow for the dead) | My regrets follow you to the grave | | | My regrets follow you to the grave | My regrets follow you to the grave | My regrets follow you to the grave | My regrets follow you to the grave |
| Aster | 10 | | | Religious faith | | | | | | | | | |
| Aster, China | 11 Automne | Variété | Variety | Rural happiness & pious enjoyment | Variety | | Variety | St Margaret of Scotland; [as Aster, Delay] | | Variety. Afterthought | Afterthought. Variety | Variety. Afterthought | Variety. Afterthought |
| Aster, China, double | 11 | | | | | | | | | I partake your sentiments | I partake of your sentiments | I partake of your sentiments | I will partake your sentiments |
| Aster, China, single | 11 | | | | | | | | | I will think of it | I will think of it | I will think of it | I will think of i |
| Aucuba | 12 | | | | | | | Misanthropy | | | | | |
| Auricula | 13 On cherche à séduire | VOUS | Painting | Pride & elegance | Painting | | Painting | True happiness | | Painting | Painting | Painting | Painting |
| Auricula, scarlet | 13 | | | | | | | | | Avarice | Avarice | Avarice | Avarice |
| Auricula, yellow | 13 | | | | | | | | | Splendor | | Splendor | Splendor |
| Azalea | 14 | | Temperance | | Temperance | | Temperance | Zeal | | Temperance | Temperance | Temperance | Temperance |
| Bachelor's buttons | 15 | | | | I with the morning's love hath oft made sport | | Hope in love | | | Celibacy | | Celibacy | Celibacy |
| Balm | 16 Plaisanterie | Plaisanterie | A cure | Social intercourse | A cure | | Social intercourse | | Pleasantry | Sympathy; as Gentle balm, Pleasantry | Sympathy | Sympathy; as Gentle balm, Pleasantry | Sympathy; as Gentle balm, Pleasantry |

¹ Arbutus menziesii? 2 Angelica archangelica 3 Potentilla anserina 4 Artemisia vulgaris? 5 Arum maculatum 6 Asclepias spp. 7 Fraxinus excelsior 8 Populus tremula 9 Asphodelus lutea 10 Aster novae-angliae 11 Callistephus chinensis 12 Aucuba japonica 13 Primula auricula 14 Rhododendion luteum? 15 Grigson's Englishman's Flora (1975) alone lists 16 different plants to which this name may be applied 16 Melissa officinalis

| ᄍ |
|----------|
| _ |
| ~ |
| _ |
| |
| _ |
| _ |
| _ |
| |
| |
| ш |
| ш |
| 尸 |
| Ε |
| \vdash |
| Ξ |
| \vdash |
| Ξ |
| Ξ |
| Ξ |
| Ξ |

| Plant | Delachénay | e La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|------------|--------|--|-------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----------|---|-------------------------------------|---|---|
| Balm of Gilead | 1 | Guérison | | | | | Healing | The heavenly consoler [as Balsamo- dendron] | | Cure, Relief | Cure, Relief | Cure. Relief | Cure, Relief |
| Baptisia | 2 | | | | | | | The grace of baptism | | | | | |
| Basil | 3 Courage | Haine | Hatred | | Hatred | | Hatred | Friendship | | Hatred | Hatred | Hatred | Hatred |
| Basil, bouquet of | 3 J'en suis fâché | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Basil, sweet | 3 | | | | | | | | | Good wishes | Good wishes | | Good wishes |
| Bay, red | 4 | | | | Love's memory | | | | | | | | |
| Bay-berry | 5 | | | | Instruction | | | | | | | | |
| Bay-leaf | 6 | | | | I change but in dying | | | | | I change but in death | I change but in death | I change but in death | I change but in death |
| Bedstraw | 7 Patience | Rudesse | | | | | | Rudeness [as Galium] | Hardness | | | | |
| Beech | 8 Trahison | Prospérité | Grandeur | | Grandeur | | Prosperity | Time | | Prosperity | Prosperity | Prosperity | Prosperity |
| Begonia | 9 | | | | | | | | | Deformity | | | Deformity |
| | 10 | | | | | | Imagination | | | Silence. Hush! | | Silence | Silence. Hush! |
| Bellflower | 11 Élégance; as Pyramidale, Constance | Constance | Constancy | | Constancy | Constancy | Gratitude | | Constancy | Constancy; as Campanula pyramida, Aspiring | | Constancy | Constancy; as Campanula, Aspiring |
| Bellflower, small white | 12 | | Gratitude | | Gratitude | | | | | Gratitude | Gratitude | Gratitude | Gratitude |
| Belvedere | | Je vous déclai la guerre | re | | I declare against you | | | | | I declare against you | I declare against you | I declare against you | I declare against you |
| Berberis | 13 Remords | Aigreur ["Épine- Vinette"] | Sourness | | Sourness | | Sharpness, tautness, sourness | Courage | | Sharpness of temper | Sharpness; sourness of temper | Sourness of temper; as Barberry tree, Sharpness | Sharpness of temper |
| Betony | 14 | | Surprise | | Surprise | | | | | Surprise | | Surprise | Surprise |
| Bignonia | 15 | Séparation | Separation | | Separation [as Ash-leaved trumpet flower] | | Separation | | | | | Separation, as Ash-leaved trumpet flower; or, as Trumpet- flower, Fame | Separation; or as Trumpet- flower, Fame |
| Bilberry, Whortleberry | 16 | Trahison | Treason | | Treason | | Treachery | | | Treachery; as Whortleberry, Treason | Treachery | Treachery; as Whortleberry, Treason | Treachery, treason |
| Bindweed | 17 Instabilité, ou inconstance | Humilité [Liseron des champs] | | | | Insinuation | Humility | Truth [as White convolvulus] | | Bonds | Bonds | Bonds | Bonds |

¹ Commophora gileadensis 2 Baptisia spp. 3 Ocimum basilicum 4 Persea borbonia 5 Myrica spp. 6 Laurus nobilis 7 Galium verum 8 Fagus sylvatica 9 Begonia spp. 10 Amaryllis belladonna? 11 Campanula pyramidalis 12 Campanula cochleariflora? 13 Berberis vulgaris 14 Stachys officinalis 15 Bignonia radicans 16 Vaccinium myrtillus 17 Convolvulus arvensis

| Plant | [| Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|--|------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------|---|--------------|---|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| Bindweed, blue | 1 | | | Extinguished hopes | | Extinguished hopes [as Convolvulus major] | | | Recollection | | Extinguished hopes | Extinguished hopes | Extinguished hopes | Extinguished hopes |
| Bindweed, great | 2 | | | Dangerous insinuation | | Dangerous insinuation | | | Detachment | | Insinuation, importunity | Insinuation [as Bindweed] | Insinuation | Insinuation, importunity |
| Bindweed, night- flowering or minor | 3 | | Nuit | Night | | Night | Repose [as Convolvulus] | Night | | | Repose. Night | Humility | Night [as Night convolvulus]; Humility [as Small bindweed] | |
| Bindweed, pink | 4 | | | | | | | | | | Worth sustained by judicious and tender affection | | Worth sustained by judicious and tender affection | |
| Bindweed, small | | Coquetterie [as Belle-de-jour] | | Obstinacy [C. arvensis] | Affectionate attachment | Obstinacy | | | Truth [White convolvulus, C. arvensis] | | Humility | | | |
| Birch | 6 | | | | | Gracefulness | | | | Gracefulness | Meekness | Meekness | Meekness | Meekness |
| Blackthorn | 7] | Insouciance | | Difficulty | | Difficulty | Difficulty | Difficulty | Ambition | | Difficulty | Difficulty | Difficulty | Difficulty |
| Bladder-nut | 8 | | Amusement frivole | | | | | Frivolous amusement | | | Frivolity. Amusement | | Frivolity. Amusement | Frivolity. Amusement |
| Bladder senna | 9 F | Paresse | | Frivolous amusement | | Frivolous amusement | | | | | | | | |
| Bluebell | 10 | | | | | | | | | Kindness | Constancy. Sorrowful regret | Constancy | Constancy. Sorrowful regret | Constancy. Sorrowful regret |
| Bluebells | 11 | | | | Gratitude | | | | Aspirations towards God [as Canterbury bell, but same binomial: Persecution] | | | | | |
| Bonapartea | 12 | | | | | | | | Vicissitude | | | | | |
| Borage | 13 E | Brusquerie | Brusquerie | Bluntness or roughness of manners | | Bluntness or roughness of manners | | Bluntness, rudeness | Bluntness | | Bluntness | Bluntness | Bluntness | Bluntness |
| Box | | Solidité, ancienneté | Stoïcisme | Stoicism | | Stoicism | | Stoicism | Mirth | | Stoicism | Stoicism | Stoicism | Stoicism |
| Bramble | 15 5 | Soucis, jalousie | Envie | Envy; or as Bramble, Rubus, Remorse | | Remose | Envy | Envy | | | Lowliness, Envy, Remorse | Envy. Remorse | | Lowliness, Envy, Remorse |
| Broom | 16 F | Propreté | Propreté [Genet] | Humility [Spartium] | | | Humility | Neatness | | | Humility. Neatness | Humility. Neatness | Humility. Neatness | Humility. Neatness |
| Browallia | 17 | | | | | | | | | | Could you bear poverty? | | | Could you bear poverty? |

¹ Ipomoea purpurea 2 Calystegia sepium 3 Convolvulus atriplicifolius? 4 Convolvulus enubescens 5 Convolvulus arvensis or tricolor? 6 Betula pendula 7 Prunus spinosa 8 Staphylea pinnata 9 Colutea arborescens 10 Hyacinthoides non-scripta 11 Campanula rotundifolia 12 Tillandsia juncea 13 Borago officinalis 14 Buxius sempervirens 15 Rubus fruticosus, now several spp.16 Cytisus scoparius 17 Streptosolen jamesonii

| Plant | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------|----------------------------|---|---------------|--|-------------------------|--|--|
| Bryony, black | 1 | Soyez mon appui | | | | | | | Be my support | | | | |
| Bryony, or white bryony | 2 | | | | Prosperity | | | | | | | | |
| Buckbean | 3 | | Calm repose | | Calm repose | | Calm repose | | Calm repose | Calm repose | Calm repose | Calm repose | Calm repose |
| Bugloss | 4 | Mensonge | Falsehood | | Falsehood | | Falsehood | | | Falsehood | | Falsehood | Falsehood |
| Bulrush | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | Docility | Docility |
| Burdock | 6 | Importunité | | | | Rudeness | Importunity | | | Importunity. Touch me not. Also, as Burr: Rudeness. You weary me | Importunity | Importunity. Touch me not. Also, as Burr: Rudeness. You weary me | Importunity. Touch me not. Also, as Burr: Rudeness. You weary me |
| Buttercup | 7 Franchise | | | Riches | Childishness. Riches | Ingratitude | Ingratitude | Recollections of childhood | Cheerfulness | Riches | | Ingratitude. Childishness | Ingratitude. Childishness. As Buttercups, Riches |
| Butterfly weed | 8 | | | | | | | | | Let me go | Let me go | Let me go | Let me go |
| Cabbage | 9 | Profit | Profit | | Profit | | | | Profit | Profit | Profit | Profit | Profit |
| Cacalia | 10 | | | | | | Adulation | Heroism | | Adulation | Adulation | Adulation | Adulation |
| Cactus | 11 | | I burn | | I burn [Common cactus or Indian fig] | | | Self-denial [Cereus speciosissimus) | | Warmth | | Warmth | Warmth |
| Calceolaria | 12 | | | | | | | Modesty | | I offer you pecuniary assistance, or I offer you my fortune | | | I offer you pecuniary assistance |
| Calla | 13 | | | | Feminine modesty | | Magnificent beauty | | | | Magnificent beauty | Magnificent beauty [as Calla Aethiopica] | Magnificent beauty |
| Camellia | 14 | | | Unpretending excellence | | | Unpretending excellence | Chastity | | | Excellence | | Perfected loveliness |
| Camellia, white | 14 | | | | | | | | | Perfected loveliness | Perfected loveliness | Perfected loveliness | |
| Camellia, red | 14 | | | | | | | | | Unpretending excellence | | Unpretending excellence | Unpretending excellence |
| Camphire | 15 | | | | | | | | | Fragrance | | Fragrance | Fragrance |
| Campion, rose | 16 | | You are without pretension | | | | Gentility | | | Only deserve my love [as "Rose, Campion" [sic] | Only deserve my love | Only deserve my love [as "Rose, Campion" | Only deserve my love |

¹ Tamus communis 2 Bryonia dioica 3 Menyanthes trifoliata 4 Lycopus arvensis 5 Scirpus spp. 6 Arctium lappa 7 Ranunculus acris 8 Asclepias tuberosa 9 Brassica cvs 10 Emilia flammea? 11 Opuntia humifusa 12 Calceolaria cvs 13 Zantedeschia aethiopica 14 Carmellia japonica 15 Luwsonia inermis 16 Lychnic coronaria

| Plant | | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|--|----|-----------------------------|---------|--|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--|----------------------------|--|---|
| Candytuft | 1 | | | Architecture | | Architecture | Indifference | Indifference | Concord (Iberis umbellata) | | Indifference | | Indifference | |
| Candytuft, ever-flowing [sic = ever- flowering] | 1 | | | Indifference | | Indifference | | | | | Indifference | Indifference | Indifference | Indifference (as Ever- blowing candytuft [sic]) |
| Canterbury bells | 2 | | | | | Gratitude | | Constancy | | | Acknowledg- ment | Acknowledg- ment | Acknowledg- ment | Acknowledg- ment |
| Cardamine | 3 | | | Paternal error | | Paternal error | | | Gratitude for the gifts of God | | Paternal error | Paternal error | Paternal error | Paternal error |
| Cardinal flower | 4 | | | Distinction | Malevolent aspersion | Distinction | | Distinction | The priesthood | | Distinction | Distinction | Distinction | Distinction |
| Carnation | 5 | | | | Pride & beauty | | | | Maternal affection | | Make haste [as Dianthus]; Woman's love [as Carnation pink] | | Woman's love (as Carnation pink) | Woman's love (as Carnation pink) |
| Carnation, red | 5 | Fidélité à toute épreuve | | | | | | | Divine love | | Alas! For my poor heart | Alas! For my poor heart | Alas! For my poor heart | Alas! For my poor heart |
| Carnation, striped | 5 | Refus d'amour | | | | | | | | | Refusal | | Refusal | Refusal |
| Carnation, yellow | 5 | | Dédain | Disdain | | Disdain | | Disdain | | | Disdain | Disdain | Disdain | Disdain |
| Carnation, white | 5 | Jeune fille | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnation d'Inde | | Peinture | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnation de Chine | 6 | Aversion | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cashew | 7 | | | | | | | Perfume | | | | | | |
| Catalpa | 8 | | | | | Beware of the coquette | | | | | | | | |
| Catchfly | 9 | | | | Allurement & destruction | Youthful love | Deceit | Snare | | | Snare | Snare | Snare | Snare |
| Catchfly, red | 10 | | | | | | | | | | Youthful love | Youthful love | Youthful love | Youthful love |
| Catchfly, white | 11 | | | | | | | | | | Betrayed | Betrayed | Betrayed | Betrayed |
| Cattleya | 12 | | | | | | | | | | Mature charms | | | Mature charms |
| Cattleya pinellii | 13 | | | | | | | | | | Matronly grace | | | Matronly grace |
| Cedar | 14 | Majesté | | Strength [Pinus cedrus = libani] | | Strength | | | | | Strength | Strength | Strength | Strength |

¹ Iberis semperflorens 2 Campanula medium 3 Cardamine pratensis 4 Lobelia cardinalis 5 Dianthus caryophyllus 6 Dianthus sinensis 7 Anacardium occidentale 8 Catalpa bignonioides 9 Silene anglica 10 Silene dioica 11 Silene latifolia 12 Cattleya spp. 23 Cattleya purnila 14 Cedrus libani?

| Plant | | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|-----------------------------|----|---|---|----------------------|--------|---|----------|--------------------------------------|---|----------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Cedar leaf | | | | | | | | | | | I live for thee | | I live for thee | I live for thee |
| Cedar of Lebanon | 1 | Majesté | | Incorruptible | | Incorruptible | | Incorruptible | Union with God | | Incorruptible | Incorruptible | Incorruptible | Incorruptible |
| Celandine, lesser | 2 | | | | | | | | | | Joys to come | Joys to come | Joys to come | Joys to come |
| Centaurea | 3 | Délicatesse; as Barbeau-bleu des jardins, éducation | Délicatesse [Bluet]; Félicité [Centaurée] | Delicacy | | Delicacy | Delicacy | | | Delicacy | Delicacy | Delicacy | Delicacy | Delicacy |
| Cereus, creeping | 4 | | Horreur | Horror | | Horror | | Horror | | | Modest genius; also Horror | Modest genius | Modest genius; as Serpentine cactus, Horror | Modest geniu |
| Cereus, night- flowering | 5 | | | | | Transient beauty. Wealth of true affection | | | The faithful companions of Jesus | | Transient beauty | Transient beauty | Transient beauty | Transient beauty |
| Chamomile | 6 | Amertume | | | | Energy in adversity | | Energy in adversity | | | | Energy in adversity | Energy in adversity | Energy in adversity |
| Chaste tree | 7 | | Froideur, vivre sans aimer | | | | | Coldness. To live without love | The Lamb of God | Chastity | Coldness. Indifference | Coldness | Coldness. Indifference | Coldness. Indifference |
| Cherry | 8 | | Bonne éducation | Good education | | | | Good education | Thought- fulness (as Double cherry-tree) | | | Good education [tree] | Good education [as White cherry tree] | Good education [as White cherry tree] |
| Cherry blossom | 8 | Ne m'oubliez pas | | | | Spiritual beauty | | | | | Insincerity | | | Insincerity |
| Cherry, bird | 9 | | | | | Hope | | | | | | | | |
| Cherry, winter | 10 | | | Deception | | Deception | | | | | Good education | | Deception | Deception |
| Chervil | 11 | | | Sincerity | | Sincerity | | | | | Sincerity | Sincerity | | Sincerity |
| Chestnut, norse | 12 | | Luxe [Marron d'Inde] | Luxuriancy | | Luxuriancy | | Luxury | Fraternal affection | | Luxury | Luxury | | Luxury |
| Chestnut | 13 | Génie | Rendez-moi justice | Render me justice | | Render me justice | | Do me justice | | | Do me justice. Luxury | | Do me justice. Luxury | Do me justice |
| Chickweed | 14 | | | | | | | | | | Rendezvous | Rendezvous | Rendezvous | Rendezvous |
| Chickweed, mouse-eared | 15 | | | | | | | | | | Ingenuous simplicity | | Ingenuous simplicity | |
| Chickwood, mouse-eared | 16 | | | | | Ingenuous simplicity | | | | | | Simplicity | Simplicity | Simplicity |
| Chorizema | 17 | | | | | | | | | | You have many lovers | | | You have many lovers |
| Christmas rose | 18 | | | | | | | | The Nativity of our Lord | | Relieve my anxiety | Tranquillize my anxiety; Relieve my anxiety | Tranquillize my anxiety; Relieve my anxiety | Tranquillize my anxiety; Relieve my anxiety |

| Plant | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|--|--------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| Chrysanth- emum or Chinese chrysanth- emum | 1 Difficulté | | | Flattery | Cheerfulness under adversity | | Cheerfulness under adversity | Farewell | | Cheerfulness under adversity | Cheerfulness under adversity | Cheerfulness under adversity | Cheerfulness under adversity |
| Chrysanth- emum, red | 1 | | | | | | | | | I love | I love | I love | I love |
| Chrysanth- emum, white | 1 | | | | | | | | | Truth | Truth | Truth | Truth |
| Chrysanth- emum, yellow | 1 | | | | | | | | | Slighted love | Slighted love | Slighted love | Slighted love |
| Cineraria | 2 | | | | | | | | | Always delightful | | | Always delightful |
| Cinnamon | 3 Chasteté | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cinquefoil | 4 | Fille chérie | | | | | Beloved daughter | Childhood | | Maternal affection | Maternal affection | Maternal affection | Maternal affection |
| Circaea | 5 | | | | | | | | | Spell | Spell | Spell | Spell |
| Cistus | 6 | Sûreté | Popular favour | Inconstancy | Popular favour | | Popularity | St Rose of Lima | Safety | Popular favour | Popular favour | Popular favour | Popular favour |
| Cistus, gum | 7 | | | | | | | | | I shall die tomorrow | I shall die tomorrow | I shall die tomorrow | I shall die tomorrow |
| Citron | 8 | | | | | | Beauty with ill humour | | | Ill-natured beauty | Ill-natured beauty | Ill-natured beauty | Ill-natured beauty |
| Clarkia | 9 | | | | | | | | | The variety of your conversation delights me | | | The variety of your conversation delights me |
| Clematis | 10 | Artifice | Artifice | | Artifice | | Artifice | Perseverance | | Mental beauty. Artifice | Mental beauty | Mental beauty. Artifice | Mental beauty. Artifice |
| Clematis, see also Virgin's bower | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clematis, evergreen | 11 | | Poverty | | | | | | | Poverty | | Poverty | Poverty |
| Clianthus | 12 | | | | | | | | | Worldliness. Self-seeking | | | Worldliness. Self-seeking |
| Clochette | 13 Prairie | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clotbur | 14 | | | | Rudeness | | | | | Rudeness, pertinacity | Rudeness, pertinacity | Rudeness. pertinacity | Rudeness, pertinacity |
| Clove | 15 | Dignité | | | | | | | Dignity | Dignity | Dignity | Dignity | Dignity |
| Clover, four- leaved | 16 | - | | | | | | | | Be mine | Be mine | Be mine | Be mine |
| Clover, red | 17 | | | | | | | | | Industry | Industry | Industry | Industry |
| Clove, white | 18 | | | | | | | | | Think of me. Promise | | Think of me. Promise | Think of me. Promise |
| Clover, purple | 19 | | Provident | | Provident | | | | | Provident | | Provident | Provident |

¹ Chrysanthemum indicum cvs 2 Sinningia cvs 3 Cinnamomum verum 4 Potentilla reptans 5 Circaea sp. 6 Cistus villosus 7 Cistus Iadanifer 8 Citrus medica 9 Clarkia pulchella 10 Clematis spp. 11 Clematis cirrhosa 12 Clianthus puniceus or Clianthus formosus 13 Campanula sp.? 14 Xanthium strumarium 15 Eugenia aromatica 16 Trifolium 17 Trifolium pratense 18 Trifolium purpureum

| Plant | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Cobaea | 1 | | Gossip | | Gossip | | Gossip | | | Gossip | Gossip | Gossip | Gossip |
| Cochlearia | 2 Utilité | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cockscomb or Crested amaranth | 3 | | Singularity | | Singularity | | Singularity | Vainglory | | Foppery. Affectation, Singularity | Foppery; or, as Cockscomb Amaranth, affectation | Foppery. Affectation, Singularity | Foppery. Affectation, Singularity |
| Colchicum | 4 | Mes beaux jours sont passés | My best days are past | | My best days are past | | My best days are gone | | | My best days are past; My happiest days are past | My best days are past | My best days are past; My happiest days are past | My best days are past; My happiest day are past |
| Coltsfoot | 5 | On vous rendra justice | You shall have justice | | Maternal care | | Justice shall be done you | 2 | We will do you justice | Justice shall be done you [as Tussilage, sweet- scented] | Justice shall be done to you | Justice shall be done you [as Tussilage, sweet- scented] | Justice shall b done |
| Columbine | 6 Hypocrisie | Folie | Folly | Desertion | Folly | | Folly | Gentleness | | Folly | Folly | Folly | Folly |
| Columbine, purple | 6 | | | | | | | | | Resolved to win | | Resolved to win | Resolved to win |
| Columbine, red | 6 | | | | | | | | | Anxious and trembling | Anxious and trembling | Anxious and trembling | Anxious and trembling |
| Corchorus | 7 | | | | Impatience of absence | | | | | Impatient of absence | Impatience of absence | Impatient of absence | Impatience a absence |
| Coreopsis | 8 | | | Cheerfulness | Love at first sight | | Always cheerful | | | Always cheerful | Always cheerful | Always cheerful | Always cheerful |
| Coreopsis arkansa | 9 | | | | | | | | | Love at first sight | | Love at first sight | |
| Coriander | 10 | Mérite caché | Concealed merit | | Concealed merit | | Hidden merit | | | Hidden worth | Hidden worth | Hidden worth | Concealed merit |
| Corncockle | 11 | | | | | | | | | Gentility | Gentility | Gentility | Gentilitymy love |
| Cornelian cherry | 12 | | Durability | | | | Durability | | Duration | Duration | Duration | Duration | Duration |
| Cornstraw | | | | | | | | | | Agreement | | Agreement | Agreement |
| Coronella | 13 | Durée [Coronille sauvage] | Success crown your wishes | | Success crown your wishes | | Success crown your wishes | | | Success crown your wishes | Success crown your wishes | Success crown your wishes | Success crow your wishes |
| Cosmelia subra | 14 | | | | | | | | | The charm of a blush | | | |
| Costmary | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cowslip | 16 | | Pensiveness | | Pensiveness. Attractive grace | Pensiveness | Pensiveness | Simple pleasures | Early joys | Pensiveness; winning grace; vouthful | Winning grace | Pensiveness. Winning arace | Pensiveness |

¹ Cobaea scandens 2 Cochlearia officinalis 3 Celosia cristata 4 Colchicum autumnale 5 Tussilago farfara 6 Aquilegia vulgaris 7 Corchorus olitorius? 8 Coreopsis spp. 9 Coreopsis Ianceolata? 10 Coriandrum sativum 11 Agrostemma githago? 12 Comus mas 13 Coronilla glauca? 14 Cosmelia rubra 15 Chrysanthemum balsamita 16 Primula veris

| Plant | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| Cowslip, American | 1 | | | | Pensiveness | | You are my divinity | | You are my angel | Divine beauty. You are my divinity | You are my divinity; Divine beauty | | Divine beauty |
| Cranberry | 2 | | | | Hardiness | | | | | Cure for heartache | • | Cure for heartache | Cure for heartache |
| Crepis, bearded | 3 | | Protection | | Protection | | | | | | Protection | Protection | Protection |
| Cress | 4 | | | | | | | | | Stability. Power | Power | Stability. Power | Stability. Power |
| Cress, Indian | 5 | | | | Resignation | | | | | Warlike trophy | Warlike trophy | Warlike trophy | Warlike trophy |
| Crocus | 6 | | | Youthful gladness | Smiles, cheerfulness | Youthfulness | Pleasures of hope | Rashness | Youthful gladness | Abuse not, Impatience; as Spring crocus, Youthful gladness | Abuse not | Abuse not, Impatience; as Spring crocus, Youthful gladness | Abuse not, Impatience; as Spring crocus, Youthful gladness |
| Crocus, saffron | 7 | | Do not abuse | | Mirth | | | | | Mirth; cheerfulness | Mirth | Mirth | Mirth, cheerfulness |
| Cross of Jerusalem | 8 Douleur ou voyages | | | | Devotion | | | Thoughts of the Holy Land | | | | | |
| Crowfoot, aconite- leaved | 9 | | Lustre | | Lustre | | Lustre | Recollections of Joan of Arc | | Lustre | Lustre | Lustre [as Aconite, Crowfoot] | Lustre |
| Crowfoot, celery-leaved | 10 | | Ingratitude [Wild ranunculus] | | | | | | Ingratitude | Ingratitude | Ingratitude [as Crowfoot] | Ingratitude | Ingratitude |
| Crowfoot, sweet-scented | 11 | | | | You shall have justice | | | | | | Justice shall be done to you | | Justice shall be done to you |
| Crown imperial | 12 Puissance | Puissance | Majesty and power | | Majesty and power | Power | Majesty | Sovereignty | Power | Majesty. Power | Majesty. Power | Majesty. Power | Majesty. Power |
| Crowsbill | | | | | | | | | | Envy | | Envy | Envy |
| Cucumber, squirting | 13 | | Critic | | Critic | | | | Criticism | | | | |
| Cudweed, American | 14 | | | | | | | | | Unceasing remembrance | Unceasing remembrance | Unceasing remembrance | Unceasing remembrance |
| Currant | 15 | | You please all [branch] | | You please all [branch] | | | | | Thy frown will kill me; Branch of currants: You please all | Thy frown will kill me; Branch of currants: You please all | Thy frown will kill me; Branch of currants: You please all | Thy frown will kill me; Branch of currants: You please all |
| Cyclamen | 16 | | Diffidence | | Diffidence | | Diffidence | Confidence in Mary | | Diffidence | | Diffidence | Diffidence |
| Cypress | 17 Mort ou deuil | Deuil | Death and eternal sorrow | | Despair | | Mourning | Sorrow | | Death. Mourning | Death. Despair | Death. Mourning | Death. Mourning |
| Daffodil | 18 | | Deceitful hope | 2 | Deceitful hope | ! | Delusive hope [as False narcissus] | Folly | Disdain [as Yellow narcissus] | Regard. Unrequited love | Regard | Regard | Regard. Unrequited love |

¹ Dodecatheon meadia 2 Vaccinium oxycoccus 3 Tolpis barbata 4 Lepidium sativum 5 Tropaeolum majus 6 Crocus vernus 7 Crocus sativus 8 Lychnis chalcedonica 9 Ranunculus platanifolius 10 Ranunculus sceleratus 11 Ranunculus asiaticus? 12 Fritillaria imperialis 13 Ecballium elaterium 14 Gnaphalium purpureum 15 Ribes cvs. 16 Cyclamen spp. 17 Cupressus sempervirens 18 Narcissus pseudonarcissus

| Plant | | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|---|---|--|------------------------------|-----------|--|------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| Dahlia | 1 | | Ma reconn- aissance compasse vos soins | | | Instability | | Instability | Ornament | | Instability. Pomp | Instability | Instability. Pomp | Instability. Pomp |
| Dαisy, double | 2 | | Je songerai vos sentiments | Participation, or, I partake our sentiments | | I partake your sentiments | | | | I reciprocate your affection | | | | |
| Daisy, garden | 2 | Patience, tristesse | Innocence | Innocence | Simple & unaffected beauty & fondness | Beauty and innocence | Innocence | Innocence; as Garden daisy, I partake of your sentiments | Simplicity | | Innocence and hope; as Garden daisy, I share your sentiments | Innocence | Innocence and hope; as Garden daisy, I partake of your sentiments | Innocence and hope; as Garden daisy, I partake of your sentiments |
| Daisy, oxeye | 3 | | | | | A token | | | | | | | | |
| Daisy, parti- coloured | 3 | | | | | | | | | | Beauty | Beauty | Beauty | Beauty |
| Daisy, white | 4 | Autorité; j'y songerai | J'y songerai [Marguérite des prés] | | | Innocence [as Wild daisy] | | I will think of it | | I will think of it [as Wreath of white daisies] | I will think of it [as Wild daisy] | I will think of it [as Wild daisy] | I will think of it [as Wild daisy] | I will think of it [as Wild daisy] |
| Dandelion | 5 | Vous perdez le temps | Oracle | Oracle | "one of Flora's time-keepers" | Oracle | Foresight | Oracle | | | Rustic oracle; and, as Dandelion or Thistlehead, Depart | Rustic oracle | Rustic oracle; and, as Dandelion or Thistlehead, Depart | Rustic oracle; and, as Dandelion or Thistlehead, Depart |
| Daphne | 6 | | Coquetterie, Désir de plaire | | | | | | | Coquetry, desire to please | Glory, immortality | | | Glory, immortality |
| Daphne odora | 7 | | | | | Sweets to the sweet | | | | | Painting the lily | Painting the lily | Painting the lily | Painting the lily |
| Darnel | 8 | Vice | Vice | Vice | | Vice | | Vice | | | Vice [also as Ray grass] | Vice | Vice [also as Ray grass] | Vice |
| Daylily, yellow | 9 | | Coquetterie [Belle-de-jour] | Coquetry | | Coquetry | Coquetry | Coquetry | | | Coquetry | Coquetry | Coquetry | Coquetry |
| Dead leaves | | | | | | | | | | | | | Sadness | |
| Delphinium | | Légèreté | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dewplant | 11 | | | | | T | | | | | A serenade | | A serenade | A serenade |
| Diosma | 12 | | | | | Inutility | | | | | Your simple elegance charms me | | | Your simple elegance charms me |
| Dipladenia | 13 | | | | | | | | | | You are too bold | | | You are too bold |
| Diptera- canthus spectabilis | 14 | | | | | | | | | | Fortitude | | | Fortitude |
| Dittany [of Crete] | 15 | | Naissance | Birth | | Birth | | Birth | | | Birth | | Birth | Birth |
| Dittany, white | 16 | | Feu | | | | | Passion; also, as Fraxinella, Fire | | | Passion | Passion | Passion | Passion |

| Plant | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Dodder | 1 | | | | | | | | | Meanness | Meanness | Meanness | Meanness |
| Dodder [of thyme] | 2 | Bassesse | | | Business | | Baseness | | | Baseness | Baseness | Baseness | Baseness |
| Dogsbane | 3 | | | | Falsehood | | Deceit, falsehood | | | Deceit. Falsehood | Deceit | Deceit. Falsehood | Deceit, falsehood |
| Dogwood | 4 | | Durability | | Durability | | | | | Durability | Durability | Durability | Durability |
| Dragon plant | 5 | | Snare | | Snare – The Betrayer | | | | | Snare | Snare | Snare | Snare |
| Dragonwort | 6 | | | | | | | | | Horror | Horror | Horror | Horror |
| Ebony | 7 Souplesse, grâce | Noirceur | Blackness | | Blackness | | Blackness | | | Blackness | Blackness | Blackness | Blackness |
| Echites | 8 | | | | | | | | | Be warned in time | | | Be warned in time |
| Elder | 9 Bienfaisance | | Zealousness | | Zealousness | | Compassion | Docility | | Zealousness | Zealousness | Zealousness | Zealousness |
| Elm | 10 Vigueur | | | | Dignity | | | Genius | | Dignity | | Dignity | Dignity |
| Elm, American | 11 | | | | Patriotism | | | | | | Patriotism | Patriotism | Patriotism |
| Endive | 12 | Frugalité | Frugality | | Frugality | | Frugality | | | Frugality (also as Chicory) | Frugality (also as Chicory) | Frugality (also as Chicory) | Frugality (also as Chicory) |
| Épis [ears of corn] | Moisson | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eschscholtzia | 13 | | | | | | | Desire of riches | | Do not refuse me | | | Do not refuse me |
| Eugenia | 14 | | | | | | | Compassion | | | | | |
| Eupatorium | 15 | | | | Delay | | | | | Delay | Delay | Delay | Delay |
| Euphorbia | 16 | | | | | | | The advantages of adversity | | | | | |
| Euphrasia | 17 | | | | | | | Consecration to God | | | | | |
| Evergreen | | | | | Poverty | | | | | | Poverty [as Evergreen clematis] | Poverty [as Evergreen clematis] | Poverty [as Evergreen clematis] |
| Everlasting | 18 Amour sans fin | | Never-ceasing remembrance | | Never-ceasing remembrance | | | Virtue | | | Never-ceasing remembrance | Never-ceasing remembrance | |
| Fennel | 19 | Force | | | Worthy all praise | | Strength | | | Worthy all praise. Strength | Worthy all praise. Strength | Worthy all praise. Strength | Worthy all praise. Strength |
| Fern | | Sincerité | | | Fascination | Sincerity | Sincerity | Prudence [as Nephrodium] | | Fascination. Magic. Sincerity | Fascination | Fascination. Magic. Sincerity | Fascination. Magic. Sincerity |
| Fern, adder's- tongue | 20 | | | | | | | Detraction | | | | • | |
| Fern, flowering | 21 | | | | | | Reverie | | | Reverie | Reverie | Reverie | Reverie |
| Fig | 22 | | Argument | | Argument | | Argument | Patriotism | | Argument | Argument | Argument | Argument |
| Fig-marigold | 23 | | | | Idleness | | Idleness | | | Idleness | | Idleness | Idleness |
| Fig tree | 24 | | Prolific | | Prolific | | | | | Prolific | Prolific | Prolific | Prolific |

¹ Cuscuta spp. 2 Cuscuta europaea 3 Apocynum venetum 4 Comus sanguinea 5 Dracaena draco 6 Arisaema spp. 7 Diospyros ebenum 8 Dipladenia atropurpurea 9 Sambucus nigra 10 Ulmus spp. 11 Ulmus americana 12 Cichorium endivia 13 Eschschobia californica 14 Syzygium jambos? 15 Eupatorium spp. 16 Euphorbia spp. 17 Euphrasia officinalis 18 Gnaphalium spp. 19 Foeniculum vulgare 20 Ophioglossum vulgatum 21 Osmunda regalis 22 Ficus carica 23 Mesembryanthemum tricolor 24 Ficus spp.

| Plant | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| Fig-sycamore | 1 | | | | | | | Desire of holy communion | | | | | |
| Filbert | 2 | | Reconciliation | | Reconciliation | | | Hidden merit | | Reconciliation | Reconciliation | Reconciliation | Reconciliation |
| Fir | 3 Fortune | Élévation | | | Time | | Elevation | | | Time; as Fir- tree, Elevation | | Time; as Fir- tree, Elevation | Time; as Fir- tree, Elevation |
| Fir, silver | 4 | | Elevation | | Elevation | | | | | | | | |
| Fir, Scotch | 5 | | | | Elevation | | | | | Elevation | Elevation | | Elevation |
| Flag, sweet | 6 | | | | Fitness | | | | | | | Resignation (as Sweet sedge) | Resignation (as Sweet sedge) |
| Flax | 7 Simplicité | Je sens vos bienfaits | Fate | | Fate | | I feel your kindness | Domestic industry | I am sensible of your kindness | Domestic industry. Fate. I feel your kindness | Domestic industry. I feel your kindness | Domestic industry. Fate. I feel your kindness | Domestic industry. Fate. I feel your kindness |
| Flax, dried | 7 | | Utility | | Utility | | | | | Utility | | Utility | Utility |
| Fleur-de-lys | 8 | | | | | | | France | | Flame. I burn; as Fleur-de- luce, Fire | Flame; as Fleur-de-luce, Fire | Flame. I burn; as Fleur-de- luce, Fire | Flame. I burn; as Fleur-de- luce, Fire |
| Flower of an hour | 9 | | | | Delicate beauty | | | | | Delicate beauty | Delicate beauty | Delicate beauty | Delicate beauty |
| Forget-me-not | 10 Souvenez-vous de moi | Souvenez-vous de moi; ne m'oubliez pas | Forget me not | | True love | Forget me not | Forget-me-not | Affection | | Forget-me-not | Forget-me- not. True love | True love. Forget me not | Forget-me-not |
| Foxglove | 11 Salubrité | | Youth | Insincerity | Youth | | Insincerity | Insincerity | | Insincerity | Insincerity | Insincerity | Insincerity |
| Franciscea | 12 | | | | | | | | | Insincerity | | | Beware of false friends |
| Frankincense | 13 | | | | The incense of a faithful heart | | | | | | | | |
| Fritillary, chequered | 14 | | Persecution | | Persecution | | | | | Persecution | Persecution | Persecution | Persecution |
| Fuchsia | 15 | | Taste | | Taste | Taste | Taste | Popularity | | | | | Taste |
| Fuchsia, scarlet | 16 | | | | | | | | | Taste | Taste | Taste | |
| Fumitory | 17 Dessin | Fiel | Spleen | | Spleen | | Hatred | Discontent | | Spleen | Spleen | Spleen | Spleen |
| Funkia | 18 | | | | | | | Fragility | | | | | |
| Gardenia | 19 | | | | | | | | | Refinement | | | Refinement |
| Genista | 20 | | Neatness | | Neatness | | | Royalty | | | | | |
| Gentian | 21 | | | | Virgin pride | | | | | | | | I love you best when you are sad |
| Gentian, | 22 | | Ingratitude | | Ingratitude | | | | | | | | |

1 Ficus sycomorus 2 Corylus maxima? 3 Picea abies 4 Abies alba 5 Pinus sylvestris 6 Acorus calamus 7 Linum usitatissimum 8 Iris sambucina? 9 Hibiscus trionum 10 Myosotis palustris 11 Digitalis spp. 12 Brunfelsia latifolia 13 Boswellia carteri? 14 Fritillaria meleogris 15 Fuchsia cvs 16 Graptophyllum excelsum 17 Furmaria officinalis 18 Hosta spp. 19 Gardenia jasminoides 20 Genista spp. 21 Gentiana verna 22 Gentiana lutea

| Plant | Delachénay | e La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|----------------|-----------|--------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| Geranium, see also Pelargonium | 1 Estime | | | Gentility | | | | | | | | | |
| Gillyflower | 2 | Beauté durable [Giroflée des jardins] | Lasting beauty | ′ | | Lasting beauty | Lasting beauty | Unpretending merit [as Cheiranthus cheiri] | | Bonds of affection [as stock, Lasting beauty] |
| Gladiolus | 3 | | | | | | | | | Ready armed | | | Ready armed |
| Glory-flower | 4 | | | | Glorious beauty | | | | | Glorious beauty | Glorious beauty | Glorious beauty | Glorious beauty |
| Glycine | 5 | Votre amitié m'est douce et agréable | | | | | | | Your friendship is pleasing and agreeable to me | | | | |
| Golden rod | 6 | | Precaution | | Precaution | | | Eloquence | | Precaution | Precaution | Precaution | Precaution |
| Goldilocks, flax-leaved | 7 | | Tardiness | | Tardiness | | Tardiness | | | Tardiness | Tardiness | | Tardiness |
| Good King Henry | 8 | Bonté | | | Goodness | | Goodness | | | | Goodness | Goodness | Goodness |
| Gooseberry | 9 | | | | Anticipation | | | | | Anticipation | Anticipation | Anticipation | Anticipation |
| Goosefoot, grass-leaved | 10 | | | | | | I declare war against you | | | | | | |
| Gorse | 11 | | | | | Anger | Enduring affection | Grateful admiration of the works of God | | | | | Love for all seasons |
| Grammanthus | 12 | | | | | | | | | Your temper is too hasty | | | Your temper is too hasty |
| Grape | 13 | Ivresse | Drunkenness | | Drunkenness | | Intoxication | Our divine Lord | | | Intoxication | | Intoxication |
| Grape leaves | 13 | | | | | | | Benevolence | | | | | |
| Grape, wild | 13 | | | | Charity | | | | | Charity | | Charity | Charity |
| Grass | 14 Récompense d la valeur | e Utilité | | | | | Utility, usefulness | Utility | | Submission; utility | Submission, utility | Submission. Utility | Submission, utility |
| Grass, Canary | 15 | | Perseverance | | Perseverance | | Perseverance | | | Perseverance | | Perseverance | Perseverance |
| Grass, scorpion, mouse-eared | 16 | | | | Forget-me-not | | | | | Forget-me-not | | Forget me not | Forget-me-not |
| Grass, foxtail | 17 | | | | | | | | | Sporting | Sporting | Sporting | Sporting |
| Grass, quaking | 18 | Frivolité | | | | | Agitation [as Quaking grass] | Timidity | Frivolity | Agitation | - | _ | Agitation |
| Grass, ribbon | 19 | | | | | | | Justice | | | | | |
| Grass, vernal | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | Poor, but happy | |

1 Geranium robertianum 2 Matthiola incana 3 Gladiolus communis 4 Eccremocarpus scaber? Or Ipomoea sp.? 5 Wisteria sinensis 6 Solidogo virgaurea 7 Aster linosyris? 8 Chenopodium bonus-henricus 9 Ribes grossularia 10 Chenopodium altissimum 11 Ulex europaeus 12 Grammanthus chloraflora 13 Vitis vinifera 14 Poa spp. 15 Phalaris canariensis 16 Myosotis scorpioides? 17 Alopecurus spp. 18 Briza media 19 Phalaris arundinacia f. picta 20 Anthowanthum odoratum

| Plant | | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|-------------------------|----|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Guelder rose | 1 | Naïveté de l'enfance | Bonne nouvelle | Winter of age | | Winter or age | | Winter of age | | Good news | Winter; age | Age. Winter | Winter. Age | Winter. Age |
| Handflower tree | 2 | | | | | | | | | | Warning | | Warning | Warning |
| Harebell | 3 | | | | | Delicate and lonely as this flower. Submission | Happy retirement | Grief | | | Submission, grief | Submission, grief | Submission. Grief | Submission, grief |
| Hawkweed | 4 | | | Quick- sightedness | | Quick- sightedness | | Quick- sightedness | Censorious- ness | | Quick- sightedness | Quick- sightedness | Quicksighted- ness | Quick- sightedness |
| Hawthorn | 5 | Prudence | Espérance | Норе | | Hope | Норе | Норе | Offerings to Mary | | Hope | Норе | Hope | Норе |
| Hazel | 6 | | Réconciliation | | | Reconciliation | Reconciliation | Reconciliation | | Peace | Reconciliation | Reconciliation | Reconciliation | Reconciliation |
| Heath | 7 | Solitude | Solitude | Solitude | | Solitude | Solitude | Solitude | Solitude, or, as Heather, Erica vulgaris: Penitence | | Solitude | Solitude | Solitude | Solitude |
| Heather, white | 7 | | | | | | | | | Good luck | | | | |
| Helenium | 8 | | Pleurs | Tears | | Tears | | Tears | | | Tears | Tears | Tears | Tears |
| Heliotrope | 9 | Attachement violent, aimer plusque soi-même | | | | Devoted to you | Devoted attachment | | Piety | | Devotion, or I turn to thee | Faithfulness | Devotion. Faithfulness | Devotion; or, I turn to thee |
| Heliotrope, Peruvian | 10 | | Enivrement, je vous aime | Intoxicated with pleasure | | Intoxicated with pleasure; Devotion | | Infatuation, I love you | | | Devotion | Devotion | Devotion | Devotion |
| Hellebore | 11 | Folie | | | | Calumny | | | | | Scandal. Calumny | Calumny | Scandal. Calumny | Scandal, calumny |
| Hemlock | 12 | Mauvaise conduite | | You will cause my death | | You will cause my death | | You will cause my death | Death | | You will be my death | You will cause my death | You will be my death | You will cause my death |
| Hemp | 13 | | | | | Fate | | | | | Fate | | Fate | Fate |
| Henbane | 14 | | Défaut | Imperfection | | Imperfection | | Imperfection | | Fault | Imperfection | Imperfection | Imperfection | Imperfection |
| Hepatica | 15 | Apathie | Confiance | Confidence | | Confidence | | Confidence | | | Confidence | Confidence | Confidence | Confidence |
| Hibiscus | 16 | | | | | Delicate beauty | | | Painting | | Delicate beauty | Delicate beauty | Delicate beauty | Delicate beauty |
| Hoarhound | 17 | | | | | Frozen kindness | | | Censure | | | | | Frozen kindness |
| Holly | 18 | | Prévoyance | Foresight | | Foresight | | Foresight | | Forethought | Foresight | Foresight | Foresight | Foresight |
| Hollyherb | | | | | | Enchantment | | | | | Enchantment | Enchantment | Enchantment | Enchantment |
| Hollyhock | 19 | Persuasion [as Althéa]; Mère de famille [as Rose trémière] | | Fecundity | Ambition | Fecundity | | Fruitfulness | Order | | Ambition. Fecundity | Fecundity | Ambition. Fecundity | Ambition, fecundity |
| Honesty | 20 | | | Honesty | | Honesty | | Honesty | | | Honesty. Fascination | Honest, Fascination | Honesty. Fascination | Honesty |
| Honeyflower | 21 | | | | | Love, sweet and secret | | | | | Love sweet and secret | | Love sweet and secret | Love sweet and secret |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹ Vibumum opulus 2 Chiranthodendon pentadactylon? 3 Campanula rotundifolia 4 Hieracium spp. 5 Crataegus oxyacantha 6 Corylus avellana 7 Calluna vulgaris 8 Helenium autumnale 9 Heliotropium europaeum? 10 Heliotropium peruvianum 11 Helleborus orientalis? 12 Conium maculatum 13 Cannabis sativa 14 Hyoscyamus niger 15 Hepatica triloba 16 Hibiscus spp. 17 Marrubium vulgare 18 Ilex aquifolium 19 Alcea rosea 20 Lunaria annua 21 Protea mellifera?

| Plant | | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|------------------------|----|---|------------------------|----------------|--|--|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--|---|--|
| Honeysuckle | 1 | Liens d'amour | Liens d'amour | Bond of love | | Bond of love, Sweetness of disposition | Devoted affection | Bonds of love | | | Generous and devoted affection | | Generous and devoted affection | Generous and devoted affection |
| Honeysuckle, coral | 2 | | | | | | | | | | The colour of my fate | The colour of my fate, the colour of my life | The colour of my fate | The color of my fate |
| Honeysuckle, French | 3 | | | Rustic beauty | | Rustic beauty | | Rustic beauty | | | Rustic beauty | Rustic beauty, Generous and devoted affection | Rustic beauty | Rustic beauty |
| Honeysuckle, wild | | | | | | Inconstancy in love | | | | | | | | |
| Нор | 4 | Injustice | Injustice | Injustice | | Injustice | | Injustice | | | Injustice | | Injustice | Injustice |
| Hornbeam | 5 | | Ornement | Ornament | | Ornament | | Ornament | | Ornament [as Yoke-elm] | Ornament | | Ornament | Ornament |
| Houseleek | 6 | Esprit | | Vivacity | | Vivacity, Domestic industry | | Vivacity | | | Vivacity, domestic industry | | Vivacity. Domestic industry | Vivacity, domestic industry |
| Houstonia | 7 | | | | Meek & quiet happiness & content | Content | | Content, Quiet happiness | | | Content | | Content | Content |
| Ηογα | 8 | | | Sculpture | | Sculpture | | Sculpture | Submission | | Sculpture | Sculpture | Sculpture | Sculpture |
| Hoyabella | 9 | | | | | | | | | | Contentment | | | Contentment |
| Humble plant | 10 | | | | | Despondency | | | | | Despondency | Despondency | Despondency | Despondency |
| Hyacinth | 11 | Amour, chagrin. Vous m'aimez, et me donnez la mort | Jeu | Play, or games | Constancy | Play or games | Truth | Game, play | St Joseph's early life [Hyacinthus nutans] | | Sport, games, play | | Sport. Game. Play | Sport, games, play |
| Hyacinth, purple | 11 | | | | | | | | | | Sorrowful, I am sorry | | | Sorrowful, I am sorry |
| Hyacinth, white | 11 | | | | | | | | | | Unobtrusive loveliness | | Unobtrusive loveliness | Unobtrusive loveliness |
| Hydrangea | 12 | Femme courageuse | Vous êtes froid | Boaster | | Boaster | | You are cold | | Boaster | A boaster; as Hortensia, You are cold | Boaster [or, as Hortensia, You are cold] | A boaster. Heartlessness [or, as Hortensia, You are cold] | Boaster [or, as Hortensia, You are cold] |
| Hyssop | 13 | | | | | Cleanly | | | Purity of heart | | Cleanliness | Cleanliness | Cleanliness | Cleanliness |
| Ice plant | 14 | | Vos yeux me glacent | You freeze me | Old beau | You freeze me | Your looks freeze me | Your looks freeze me | Avarice | | Your looks freeze me | Your looks freeze me | Your looks freeze me | Your looks freeze me |
| Imbricata | 15 | | | | | | | | | | Uprightness, Sentiments of honor | | | Uprightness, Sentiments of honor |
| Impatiens | 16 | | Impatience | | | Impatience | Impatience; irritation, ingratitude | Impatience | Unwillingness to bear reproof | | | Impatience [as Yellow Balsam] | Impatience [as Yellow Balsam] | Impatience [as Yellow Balsam] |

¹ Lonicera spp. 2 Lonicera sempenviens 3 Centranthus ruber 4 Humulus lupulus 5 Carpinus betulus 6 Sempenvium tectorum 7 Houstonia caerulea 8 Hoya carnosa 9 Hoya lanceolata 10 Mimosa pudica 11 Hyacinthus orientalis 12 Hydrangea hortensis 3 Hyssopus officinalis 14 Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 15 Fabiana imbricata 16 Impatiens noli-tangere

| Plant | | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|---------------------------------|----|------------------------------|------------------------|--|------------------|---|-------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---|--|--|--|
| Impatiens | 1 | Jeunesse | | Impatience | | | | | | | | Impatient resolves [as Red Balsam] | Touch me not. Impatient resolves [as Red Balsam] | Touch me not Impatient resolves [as Red Balsam] |
| Ipomoea | 2 | | Je m'attache à vous | Attachment | | Attachment [as Scarlet Flowered Ipomoea] | | I attach myself to you | | | Attachment | Attachment | Attachment; I attach myself to you [as Indian Jasmine] | Attachment, I attach myself to you |
| Iris | 3 | | Flamme | Eloquence; [as Pseud-acorus] Flame, or passion of love | | Flame of love | | Ardour, flame | | | | Flame [as Fleur-de-lis, Iris] | Flame [as German Iris] | Flame |
| Iris | 4 | Message [Iris] | Message | Message | | Message | Messenger | Message | Messages from Heaven | | | Message | Message | Message |
| Ivy | | Tendresse réciproque | Amitié | Fidelity in friendship | | Fidelity | Friendship | Friendship | Fidelity | | | Marriage, fidelity | Fidelity. Marriage | Friendship, fidelity, marriage |
| Ivy, sprig of, with tendrils | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | Assiduous to please | Assiduous to please | Assiduous to please |
| Jacob's ladder | 6 | | | | | | | | Prayer | | Come down | Come down | Come down | Come down |
| Jasmine | 7 | Candeur | Amabilité | Amiableness | Elegance & grace | | Amiableness | Amiability | Amiability | | Amiability; as White jasmine, Amiableness | Amiability | Amiability; as White jasmine, Amiableness | Amiability |
| Jasmine, Cape | 8 | | | | | | | | | | Transport of joy | Transport of joy; I am too happy | Transport of joy | Transport of joy; I am too happy |
| Jasmine, Carolina | 9 | | | | | | | | | | Separation | Separation | Separation | |
| Jasmine, Spanish | 10 | Sensualité | | Sensuality | | Sensuality | | | | | Sensuality | Sensuality | Sensuality | Sensuality |
| Jasmine, yellow | | Première langueur d'amour | | | | | | | | | Grace and elegance | Grace and elegance | Grace and elegance | Grace and elegance |
| Jasmine, Virginian | 12 | Pays lointains | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jonquil | 13 | Désirs, jouissances | Désir | Desire | | Desire | Desire | Desire | | | I desire a return of affection | I desire a return of affection | I desire a return of affection | I desire a return of affection |
| Judas tree | 14 | | | | | Unbelief | | | | | Unbelief. Betrayal | Unbelief | Unbelief. Betrayal | Unbelief, betrayal |
| Julienne, white | 15 | | | | | | | | | | Despair not; God is everywhere | | | Despair not; God is everywhere |
| Juniper | 16 | Ingratitude | Asile, secours | Asylum, or succour | | Asylum | | Asylum, protection | | Asylum, succour | Succour. Protection | Succour | Succour. Protection | Succour, protection |
| Justicia | 17 | | | | | The perfection of female | | | | | The perfection of female | The perfection of female | The perfection of female | The perfectio |

¹ Impatiens balsamina 2 Quamodit coccinea 3 Iris germanica 4 Iris versicolor 5 Hedera helix 6 Polemonium caeruleum 7 Jasminum officinale 8 Gardenia jasminoides 9 Gelseminum sempervirens 10 Jasminum grandiflorum 11 Jasminum humile 12 Campsis radicans 13 Narcissus jonquilla 14 Cercis siliquastrum 15 Malcolmia maritima? 16 Juniperus communis 17 Justicia spp.

| Plant | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|--|--|--|--|
| Kennedia | 1 | | | | Mental beauty | | | | | Mental beauty | Mental beauty | Mental beauty | Mental beauty |
| Kingcup | 2 | | | | I wish I was rich | | | | | Desire of riches | | Desire of riches | Desire of riches |
| Laburnum | 3 | | | Pensive beauty | Pensive beauty | | | Gratitude [as Cytisus laburnum] | | Forsaken. Pensive beauty | Forsaken; pensive beauty | Forsaken. Pensive beauty | Forsaken; pensive beauty |
| Lady's mantle | | | | | | | Fashion | Protection | | | | | |
| Lady's slipper | 5 | | | | Capricious beauty | | Fickleness | | | Capricious beauty; Win me and wear me | Capricious beauty; Win me and wear me | Capricious beauty. Win me and wear me | Capricious beauty; Win me and wear me |
| Lagerstroemia, Indian | 6 | | | | | | | | | Eloquence | Eloquence | Eloquence | Eloquence |
| Lantana | 7 | | Rigour | | | | Sharpness | | | Rigor | Rigour | Rigour | Rigor |
| Lapageria | 8 | | | | | | | | | There is no unalloyed good | | | There is no unalloyed good |
| Larch | 9 | Audace | | | | | Boldness | | | Audacity, boldness | Audacity | Audacity. Boldness | Audacity, boldness |
| Larkspur | 10 | Légèreté | Lightness, levity, fickleness | Haughtiness & fickleness | Levity | | Levity, lightness | Discretion | Swiftness | Lightness, levity | Lightness, levity | Lightness. Levity | Lightness, levity |
| Larkspur, pink | 10 | | | | | | | | | Fickleness | Fickleness | Fickleness | Fickleness |
| Larkspur, purple | 10 | | | | | | | | | Haughtiness | Haughtiness | Haughtiness | Haughtiness |
| Laurel | 11 Triomphe, gloire | Gloire | Glory | Immortality | Glory | Glory | Glory | Glory | | Glory [also as Bay-tree] | Glory [also as Bay-tree] | Glory [also as Bay-tree] | Glory [also as Bay-tree] |
| Laurel, cherry | 12 | | | | | | | Victory | | | | - | |
| Laurel flower | 13 Félicité assurée | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Laurel wreath | 13 | | | | The reward of merit | | | | | | The reward of merit | Reward of merit [as Bay wreath] | Reward of merit |
| Laurel, almond | 14 | Perfidie | Perfidy | | Perfidy [as Common laurel in flower] | | Perfidy | | | Perfidy | Perfidy | Perfidy | Perfidy |
| Laurel, ground | 15 | | | | | | | | | Perseverance | | Perseverance | Perseverance |
| Laurel, mountain | 16 | | | | | | Ambition | | | Ambition | | Ambition | Ambition |
| Laurustinus | 17 Pureté | Je meurs si on me neglige | I die, if I am neglected | | I die if I'm neglected | Neglected love | I die if nglected | Generous fidelity to God | | A token | I die if neglected | A token. I die if neglected | A token |
| Lavender | 18 | Méfiance | Assiduity | | Assiduity | | Acknowl- edgment | The memory of the dead | Distrust | Distrust | Distrust | Distrust | Distrust |
| Lemon | 19 Correspondance | | Zest | | Zest | | Zest | Duty | | Zest | Zest | Zest | Zest |

¹ Kennedya coccinea 2 Caltha palustris 3 Laburnum anagyroides 4 Alchemilla vulgaris 5 Gynripedium calceolus 6 Lagerstroemia indica 7 Lantana cammara? 8 Lapageria rosea 9 Larix decidua 10 Consolida spp. 11 Laurus nobilis 12 Cerasus lauro-cerasus 13 Laurus nobilis 14 Prunus laurocerasus 15 Epigaea repens 16 Kalmia latifolia 17 Viburnus tinus 18 Lavandula spica 19 Citrus limon

| Plant | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------|---|--|--|---|
| Lemon blossoms | 1 | | | | | | | | | Fidelity in love | Fidelity in love | Fidelity in love | Fidelity in love |
| Leschenaultia | 2 | | | | | | | | | You are charming | | You are charming | You are charming |
| Lettuce | 3 | Refroidisse- ment | Cold-hearted | | Cold-hearted | | Cold-hearted | | Coldness | Cold- heartedness | Cold- heartedness | Cold- heartedness | Cold- heartedness |
| Lichen | | | | | | | | | | Dejection. Solitude | Dejection | Dejection. Solitude | Dejection, Solitude |
| Lilac | 4 Première émotion d'amour | Première émotion d'amour | Forsaken | | Forsaken | First emotions of love | First emotion of love | Meekness | | First emotions of love [as Purple lilac] | First emotions of love [as Purple lilac] | First emotions of love [as Purple lilac] | First emotions of love [as Purple lilac] |
| Lilac, field | | | | | | | | | | Humility | Humility | Humility | Humility |
| Lilac, white | 5 | Jeunesse | | | | | Youth | Purity | | Youthful innocence | Youthful innocence | Youthful innocence | Joy of youth |
| Lily | 6 Candeur, pureté, grandeur | Majesté | | Purity & beauty | Purity and modesty | | Purity and majesty | Mary immaculate | Majesty | Purity and modesty [as White lily] | Modesty and purity [as White lily] | Majesty [as Imperial lily]; Purity and modesty [as White lily] | Purity, sweetness [as White lily] |
| Lily, yellow | 7 Inquiétude | | | Moral excellence | | | | | | Falsehood. Gaiety | Falsehood, gayety | Falsehood. Gaiety | Falsehood, gayety |
| Lily, Japanese | 8 | | | | | | | | | You cannot deceive me | | You can not deceive me | You can not deceive me |
| Lily, orange | 9 | | | | | | | A passionate disposition | | | | | |
| Lily of the field | 10 | | | | | | | Trust in Providence | | | | | |
| Lily of the valley | 11 | Retour du bonheur | Return of happiness | Simplicity & modesty | Return of happiness | Return of happiness | Return of happiness | Reserve | | Return of happiness; Unconscious sweetness | Return of happiness | Return of happiness; Unconscious sweetness | Return of happiness; Unconscious sweetness |
| Lily, rose [lis rose] | Rareté | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lime | 12 | Amour conjugal | Conjugal fidelity | | Conjugal fidelity | | Conjugal love | Reward | | Conjugal love | Conjugal love | Conjugal love | Conjugal love |
| Linden, American | 13 | | | | Matrimony | | | | | | Matrimony | Matrimony | Matrimony |
| Linnaea | 14 | | | | | | | Tribute to Linnaeus | | | | | |
| Lint | | | | | | | | | | I feel my obligations | I feel my obligations | I feel my obligations | I feel my obligations |
| Liquorice, wild | 15 | | | | | | | | | I declare against you | I declare against you | I declare against you | I declare against you |
| Liverwort | 16 | | | | | | | | | Confidence | Confidence [as Hepatica] | Confidence | Confidence |
| Lobelia | 17 | | | | Arrogance | | | Gossip | | Malevolence | Malevolence | Malevolence | Malevolence |
| Locust | 18 | | | | Vicissitude | | | | | Elegance | Elegance | Elegance | Elegance |

¹ Citrus limon 2 Lechenaultia lariciana 3 Lactuca sativa 4 Syringa vulgaris 5 Syringa vul

| Plant | | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|----------------------------|----|---|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------|---|--|---|---|
| Locust, green | 1 | | | | | | | | | | Affection beyond the grave | Affection beyond the grave | Affection beyond the grave | Affection beyond the grave |
| London pride | 2 | | | A love match | | Frivolity | | Frivolity | | | Frivolity | Frivolity | Frivolity | Frivolity |
| Loosestrife | 3 | Force sacerdotale [as Bâton-des- bergers] | | | | | | | Retribution | | | | | |
| Lote-tree | 4 | | | | | | | | | | Concord | Concord | Concord | Concord |
| Lotus | 5 | Eloquence | | Silence | | Silence | | | | | Eloquence [flower: estranged love; leaf: recantation] | Estranged love [flower]; Recantation [leaf] | Eloquence [flower: estranged love; leaf: recantation] | Eloquence; repose [flower: estranged love; leaf: recantation] |
| Love-in-a-mist | 6 | | | | | Perplexity | | | | | Perplexity | Perplexity | Perplexity | Perplexity |
| Love-in-a- puzzle | 6 | | | Embarrass- ment | | Embarrass- ment | | | | | | | | |
| Love-lies- bleeding | 7 | | | | Constancy | Hopeless not heartless | Desertion | | Jesus suffering | | Hopeless, not heartless | Hopeless, not heartless | Hopeless, not heartless | Hopeless, not heartless |
| Lucerne | 8 | | Vie | Life | | Life | | Life | Liberty | | Life | Life | Life | Life |
| Lunaria | 9 | | Oubli | | | | | Forgetfulness | | | Forgetfulness | Forgetfulness | Forgetfulness | Forgetfulness |
| Lupin | 11 | | | Voraciousness | | Voraciousness | | Dejection | Fickleness | | Voraciousness | Voraciousness, Imagination | Voraciousness. Imagination | Voraciousness |
| Lychnis | 12 | | | Religious enthusiasm | | Religious enthusiasm | | | Evening prayer | | | | | |
| Lychnis, meadow | 13 | | | | | | | | | | Wit | | Wit | |
| Lychnis, scarlet | 14 | | | | | | | | | | Sunbeaming eyes | Sunbeaming eyes | Sunbeaming eyes | Sunbeaming eyes |
| Lythrum | 15 | | | Pretension | | Pretension | | | | | | | | |
| Madder | 16 | | Calomnie [Garance] | Calumny | | Calumny | | Calumny | | | Calumny | Calumny | Calumny | Calumny |
| Magnolia | 17 | | | | | | | | Lively faith | | Love of nature; Magnificence | | Love of nature, Magnificence | Love of nature, Magnificence |
| Magnolia, laurel-leaved | 18 | | | Dignity | | Dignity | | | | | Dignity | Dignity | Dignity | Dignity |
| Magnolia, swamp | 19 | | | | | | | | | | Perseverance | Perseverance | Perseverance | Perseverance |
| Mahonia | 20 | | | | | | | | Suspicion | | | | | |
| Maidenhair fern | 21 | Parure | Discrétion [Capillaire] | | | | | Discretion, secrecy | | Discretion | | | | |
| Maize | 22 | | | | | Plenty | | | | | | | | |
| Mallow | 23 | Humanité | | Sweet or mild disposition | | Sweet disposition | | Mild or sweet disposition | Kindness | | Mildness | Mildness | Mildness | Mildness |
| Mallow. | 24 | | | | | | | | | | Delicate | | Delicate | Delicate |

¹ Robinia pseudacacia 2 Saxfraga umbroso 3 Lysimachia vulgaris 4 Zizyphus lotus? 5 Nymphaea lotus? 6 Nigella damassena 7 Amaranthus gangeticus? 8 Medicago sativa 9 Lunaria annua? biennis? See Honesty 10 Pulmonaria afficinalis 11 Lupinus spp. 12 Lychnis coeli-rosa? 13 Lychnis flos-cuculi 14 Lychnis chalcedonica 15 Lythrum salicaria? 16 Rubia tinctorum 17 Magnolia spp. 18 Magnolia grandiflora 19 Magnolia wiginiana 20 Mahonia aquifolium 21 Adiantum capillus-veneris 22 Zea mays 23 Mahon specifica (North Capillus veneris 22 Zea mays 23 Mahon specifica) (North Capillus veneris 22 Zea mays

| Plant | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|--|------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------|---------------|--|--|--|--|
| Malon creeana [sic = Malva creeana] | 1 | | | | | | | | | Will you share my fortunes? | | | Will you share my fortunes? |
| Manchineel | 2 | Fausseté | | | | | Falsehood | | Duplicity | Falsehood | Falsehood | Falsehood | Falsehood |
| Mandrake | 3 | Rareté | Rarity, or extraordinary | | Rarity | | Rarity | | | Horror | Horror | Horror | Horror |
| Maple | 4 | Réserve | Reserve | | Reserve | | Reserve | | | Reserve | Reserve | Reserve | Reserve |
| Marianthus | 5 | | | | | | | | | Hope for better days | | | Hope for better days |
| Marigold | 6 | Peine, chagrin | Despair | | Despair | Grief or pain | Inquietude | Jealousy [as Bidens] | Pain, chagrin | Grief | Grief | Grief | Grief |
| Marigold, African | 7 | | Vulgar minds | | | | Vulgar minds | | | Vulgar minds | Vulgar minds | Vulgar minds | Vulgar minds |
| Marigold, French | 8 | | Jealousy | Jealousy | Jealousy | | | | | Jealousy | Jealousy | Jealousy | Jealousy |
| Marigold, garden | 9 | | Uneasiness and jealousy | | Uneasiness | | | | | Uneasiness | | | Uneasiness |
| Marigold, small Cape | 10 | Présage | | | | | Presage | | Omen | Prediction [as Prophetic marigold] | Prediction [as Prophetic marigold] | Prediction [as Prophetic marigold] | Prediction [as Prophetic marigold] |
| Marigold & cypress | | Désespoir | | | | | Despair | | | Despair | | Despair | Despair |
| Marjoram | 11 Tromperie | | Blushes | | Blushes | | Blushes | | | Blushes | Blushes | Blushes | Blushes |
| Marsh mallow | 12 | Bienfaisance | Humanity | | Humanity | | Beneficence | | | Beneficence | Beneficence | Beneficence | Beneficence |
| Marvel of Peru | 13 Fuir, redouter l'amour | Timidité | Timidity | | Timidity | | Timidity | | | Timidity | Timidity | Timidity | Timidity |
| Meadowsweet | 14 | Inutilité | | | Uselessness | Neglected beauty [admittedly an idiosyncratic attribution] | Uselessness | | | Uselessness | Uselessness | Uselessness | Uselessness |
| Mercury | 15 | | Goodness | | Goodness | | | | | Goodness | Goodness | Goodness | Goodness |
| Mesembry- anthemum | 16 | | Idleness | | Laziness | | | Laziness | | Idleness | Laziness | Idleness | Laziness |
| Mezereon | 17 | | Desire to please | | Desire to please. Coquette | | Desire to please | Repose | | Desire to please | Desire to please | Desire to please | Desire to please |
| Michaelmas daisy | 18 | Arrière-pensée [Aster à grandes fleurs] | Cheerfulness in old age | | Cheerfulness in old age | Afterthought | Afterthought | Cheerfulness in adversity | | Farewell, or Afterthought | Afterthought, Farewell | Farewell; also, afterthought | Farewell, or Afterthought |
| Mignonette | 19 Bonheur d'un instant | Vos qualités surpassent vos charmes | Your qualities surpass your charms | Meekness & affection | Your qualities surpass your charms | Unconscious beauty [admittedly idiosyncratic] | Your qualities surpass your charms | Contentment | | Your qualities surpass your charms | Your qualities surpass your charms | Your qualities surpass your charms | Your qualities surpass your charms |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹ Sphaeralcea munroana 2 Hippornane mancinella 3 Mandragora officinarum 4 Acer spp. 5 Marianthus ringens? 6 Calendula officinalis 7 Togetes erecta 8 Togetes patula 9 Togetes spp. 10 Calendula pluvialis 11 Origanum majorana 12 Althaea officinalis 13 Mirabilis jalapa 14 Filipendula ulmaria? 15 Mercurialis perennis or annua 16 Mesembryanthemum spp. 17 Daphne mezereum 18 Aster amellus 19 Reseda odorata

| Mistletoe 6 Je surmonte tout Obstacles to overcome, or overcome, or surmount Obstacles to be overcome or surmounted Obstacles to be overcome of surmount all difficulties Reverence I rise above all I surmound difficulties Mitraria 7 Indolen Dullines Mitrewort 8 The episcopacy Your white are quite unbeared and equite unbeared. | ence Yence Y | War Your presence softens my pain Hermitage Sensitiveness | War Your presence softens my pains Hermitage Sensitiveness | softens my pain Hermitage Sensitiveness, |
|--|--|--|---|--|
| Softens my poin Softens my point | ny so proper Heness, So V | softens my pain Hermitage | softens my pains Hermitage | softens my pain Hermitage Sensitiveness, |
| Mimosa 4 Sensibilité secrète et profonde Pudeur modesty Bashful modesty timidity, & courtey with also dashful also dashful also dashful modesty. Delicate feelings Timidity Sensitive dash dashful also dashful also dashful also dashful modesty. Delicate feelings Timidity Sensitive pudical Mint 5 Chaleur Virtue Virtue Sincerity Virtue Mistletoe 6 Je surmonte fout Obstacles to overcome or surmounted I surmountall difficulties Reverence in Justice also difficulties I rise above all independent of surmounted Mitraria 7 The episcopacy Monarda 9 Knight errantry The religious errantry The religious errantry and each in life Monkshood 10 Knight errantry Errantry Knight errantry Knight errantry The religious errantry Chvidaty and errantry Montague, imperial Morning glory 11 Repose (blue), Worth sustained by tender offection Affectat | ness, Si | | | Sensitiveness, |
| wodesty, Delicate reliengs Mint s Chaleur Virtue Sincerity Sincerity Virtue Sincerity Sinceri | V nt I: | Sensitiveness | Sensitiveness | |
| Mistletoe Be surmonte tout Obstacles, to overcome or surmounted Obstacles to be overcome or surmounted I surmount all difficulties Reverence I rise above all I surmound difficulties Mitraria 7 Indolen consumer or surmounted Indolen consumer or surmounted Mitrewort 8 Image: | nt I | | | Sensibility |
| Mitraria 7 Mitraria 7 Mitraria 7 Mitrewort 8 Monarda 9 Monarda 10 Monkshood 10 Montague, imperial Montague, imperial Moning glory 11 Moning glory 11 Moning glory 11 Montague, imperial Moning glory 11 Montague, imperial Montague, im | | Virtue | Virtue | Virtue |
| Mitrewort 8 The episcopacy Monarda 9 Service Shipper | | I surmount difficulties | I surmount difficulties | I surmount difficulties |
| Monarda 9 Monkshood 10 Montague, imperial M | e. | | | Indolence. Dullness |
| Monkshood 10 Knight errantry Deceit Knight errantry Rough errantry | | | | |
| Montague, Imperial Repose (blue), Worth sustained by tender offection | | | | Your whims are unbearable |
| imperial Morning glory 11 Repose (blue), Worth sustained by tender offection | also, C | Knight- errantry, Chivalry | Chivalry. Knight- errantry | A deadly foe is near; as Monkshood (Helmet- flower), Chivalry, knight-errantry |
| (blue), Worth sustained by tender affection | | | Power | |
| | on A | Affectation | Affectation | Affectation |
| Moschatel 12 Weakness Weakness Weakness Weakness Weakness | s W | Weakness | Weakness | Weakness |
| maternal plural, Ei | nui | Maternal love | Maternal love; plural, Ennui | Maternal love; plural, Ennui |
| Mos, Iceland 13 Health Health | Н | Health | Health | Health |
| Motherwort 14 Amour caché [Clandestine] Concealed love Secret love Conceal love | lo | Concealed love | Concealed love | Concealed love |
| Mourning 15 Unfortu bride attachm have los | ent, I a | Unfortunate attachment, I have lost all | Unfortunate attachment. I have lost all | Unfortunate attachment, I have lost all |
| Moving plant 16 Agitation Agitation Agitation Agitation | CIII III | Agitation | Agitation | Agitation |
| Mudwort 17 Happine tranquill | | | Tranquillity | |

^{1.} Achillea millefolium 2. Astragalus spp. 3. Polygala vulgaris 4. Mirnosa sensitiva 5. Mentha piperita 6. Viscum album 7. Mitraria coccinea 8. Mitella spp. 9. Monarda amplexicaulis 10. Aconitum napellus 11. Ipomoea purpurea 12. Adoxa moschatellina 13. Centraria islandica 14. Leonurus cardoca 15. Scabiosa atropurpurea 16. Desmodum gyrans 17. Limosello aquatica

| Plant | | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|---------------------------------|----|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| Mugwort | 1 | | | | | | | | | Happiness | | Tranquillity | Happiness | Happiness, tranquillity |
| Mulberry, black | 2 | | Je ne vous survivrai pas | | | | | I will not survive you | | | I shall not survive you | I shall not survive you | I shall not survive you | I shall not survive you |
| Mulberry, white | 3 | | Sagesse | Wisdom | | Wisdom [also as Red mulberry] | | Wisdom | Luxury | | Wisdom | | Wisdom | Wisdom |
| Mullein, white | 4 | Santé | | Good-nature | | | | | | | | Good nature | Good nature | |
| Mushroom | 5 | Fortune rapide | Suspicion | Suspicion | | Suspicion | | Suspicion | Caprice | | Suspicion [also as Champignon]; I can't entirely trust you | Suspicion | Suspicion [as Champignon] | Suspicion, or, I can't entirely trust you |
| Musk plant | 6 | | | | | | | Weakness [as Musk crowfoot] | Hidden kindness | | Weakness | Weakness | Weakness | Weakness |
| Mustard | 7 | | | | | | | | Irony | | Indifference [as Mustard seed] | Indifference [as Mustard seed] | Indifference [as Mustard seed] | Indifference [as Mustard seed] |
| Myrobalan | 8 | | Privation | | | | | Privation | | | Privation | Privation | Privation | Privation |
| Myrrh | 9 | | | | | | | | | | Gladness | Gladness | Gladness | Gladness |
| Myrtle | 10 | | Amour | Love | Hope & love | Love | Love | Love | Liberality | | Love | Love | Love | Love |
| Narcissus, see also Daffodil | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Narcissus | 11 | Amour de soi- même | Égoïsme | Egotism and self-love | Self-love & egotism | Egotism | | Egotism | Self-love | | Egotism | | Egotism | Egotism |
| Nasturtium | 12 | Raillerie | | | Wit | Patriotism | | Patriotism | The applause of the world | | Patriotism | Patriotism | Patriotism | Patriotism |
| Nasturtium, scarlet | 12 | | | Splendour | | Splendour | | | | | | Splendour | | |
| Nemophila | 13 | | | | | | | | Thoughts of heaven | | Success everywhere | | | Success everywhere |
| Nettle | 14 | | Cruauté | Cruelty | | | | Cruelty | | | | Conceit | | |
| Nettle, burning | 14 | | | | | | | | | | Slander | | Slander | |
| Nettle, dead | | Sobriété | | | | | | | Idleness | | | | | |
| Nettle, stinging | 16 | | | | | Cruelty | Cruelty | Scandal | | | You are spiteful | | | You are spiteful |
| Nettle tree | 17 | | | | | | | | | | Conceit | | Concert [sic] | Conceit |
| Nightshade, bitter-sweet | 18 | Verité | Vérité | | Suspicion & dark thoughts | Truth | | Truth | Disappoint- ment | | | Truth | Truth | Truth |
| Nightshade, deadly | 19 | | | | | | Falsehood | | Sin | | Falsehood | | | Falsehood |
| Nightshade, enchanter's | 20 | | Sortilège | Witchcraft | | Witchcraft | | Fascination | | | Witchcraft | Witchcraft | Witchcraft. Sorcery | Witchcraft, sorcery |

| Plant | | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|---------------------------------------|----|--|-------------|-------------|--------|--|-----------------------------------|-------------|--|--------|--|--|--|--|
| Oak | 1 | Amour de la patrie, ou force et protection | Hospitalité | Hospitality | | Hospitality | Hospitality | Hospitality | Fortitude | | Hospitality | Hospitality | Hospitality | Hospitality |
| Oak leaves | 1 | | | | | | | | | | Bravery | Bravery | Bravery | Bravery |
| Oak, Live- | 2 | | | | | Liberty | | | | | Liberty | Liberty | Liberty | Liberty |
| Oak, white | 3 | | | | | | | | | | Independence | | Independence | Independeno |
| Oats | 4 | | | | | The witching soul of music, hers | | | | | The witching soul of music | The witching soul of music | The witching soul of music | The witching soul of music |
| Oleander | 5 | Beauté et honté | | | | | | | Divine love overcomes all difficulties [as Rose laurel] | | Beware | Beware | Beware | Beware |
| Oleander, white [Laurier blanc] | 5 | Candeur | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Olive | 6 | Paix; as Olivier, Charité | Paix | Peace | | Peace | Peace | Peace | Peace | | Peace | Peace | Peace | Peace |
| Orange (flowers) | 7 | Générosité, magnificence | Chasteté | Chastity | | Chastity, Bridal festivity | Chastity (a wedding flower) | Chastity | Virginity | | Chastity. Bridal festivities; as Orange blossom, Your purity equals your loveliness | Your purity equals your loveliness | Chastity. Bridal festivities; as Orange blossom, Your purity equals your loveliness | Chastity, Bridal festivities; as Orange blossom, Your purity equals your loveliness |
| Orange (tree) | 7 | Douceur [Orange] | Générosité | Generosity | | Generosity | | Generosity | | | Generosity | Generosity | Generosity | Generosity |
| Orchid | | | | | | A belle | | A belle | | | A belle | A belle | A belle | A belle |
| Orchid, bee | 8 | | Erreur | Industry | | Industry | | Error | Industry | | Industry; also, Error | | Industry | Industry |
| Orchid, butterfly | 9 | | | Gaiety | | Gaiety | | Gaiety | | | Gaiety | Gaiety | Gaiety | Gayety [sic] |
| Orchid, fly | 10 | | | Error | | Error | | | | | Error | Error | Error [also as Bee Ophrys] | Error |
| Orchid, frog | 11 | | | Disgust | | Disgust | | | | | Disgust | Disgust | Disgust | Disgust |
| Orchid, spider | 12 | | Adresse | Adroitness | | Adroitness | | | Perseverance | Skill | Adroitness | Adroitness | Adroitness | Adroitness |
| Osier | 13 | Docilité | Franchise | Frankness | | Frankness | | Frankness | | | Frankness | Frankness | Frankness | Frankness |
| Osmunda | 14 | | Rêverie | | | | | | | | Dreams | | Dreams | Dreams |
| Ox-eye | 15 | | | Obstacle | | Obstacle | | | | | Patience | Obstacle | Patience | Obstacle |
| Oxlip | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Speak out |
| Paliurus | 17 | | | | | | | | The passion of our Lord | | | | | |
| Palm | 18 | Dignité | | Victory | | Victory | | Victory | Triumph | | Victory | Victory | Victory | Victory |
| Pancratium | 19 | | | | | | | | Martyrdom | | | | | |

¹ Quercus pedunculata 2 Quercus virginiana 3 Quercus alba 4 Avena sativa 5 Nerium oleander 6 Olea europaea 7 Citrus aurantium 8 Ophrys apifera 9 Habenaria bifolia 10 Ophrys muscifera 11 Dactylorhiza viridis 12 Ophrys sphegodes 13 Salx viminalis 14 Osmunda regalis 15 Buphthalmum salicifolium 16 Primula acaulis x veris 17 Paliurus spina-christi 18 Phoenix dactylifera 19 Pancratium maritimum

| ѿ |
|------------------|
| $^{\mathcal{R}}$ |
| Ш |
| Z |
| \exists |
| _ |
| ᄪ |
| = |
| Ή. |
| 0 |
| $\overline{}$ |
| —i |
| |

| Plant | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|---|---|
| Pansy | Je partage vos sentimens | | Thoughts. You occupy my thoughts; or, Pensez a moi | Remembrance | You occupy my thoughts | Thought | Think of me | Thought | | Thoughts | Thoughts | Thoughts | Thoughts; thought |
| Pansy, wild | 1 | | | | | | | Mary's modesty and seclusion | | | | | |
| Papyrus | 2 | | | | | | | Knowledge | | | | | |
| Parsley | 3 | Festin | Feast, or banquet | | Feast of [sic] banquet | | Entertainment, feasting | | Feast, banquet | Festivity | Festivity | Festivity | Festivity; to win |
| Parsley, fool's | 4 | | | | | | | | | Silliness | Silliness | Silliness | Silliness |
| Pasque-flower | 5 | Vous êtes sans prétention | | | | | You are without pretention | The resurrection of our Lord | | You have no claims | You have no claims | You have no claims | You have no claims |
| Passion-flower | 6 Douleur cuisante d'amour | Croyance | Religious superstition | Норе | Religious superstition | Belief; faith | | Meditation | Christian faith | Religious superstition, when reversed, or Faith, if erect | Religious superstition | Religious superstition | Superstition, when reversed or Faith, if erect |
| Passion- flower, purple | 7 | | | | | | | Sufferings of our Lord [as P. kermesina] | | | | | |
| Patience dock | 8 | Patience | Patience | | Patience | Patience | Patience | | | Patience | Patience | Patience | Patience |
| Pea | 9 | | | | An appointed meeting | | | | | | | | An appointed meeting |
| Pea, everlasting | 10 | | Lasting pleasure | | Lasting pleasure | | Lasting pleasure | | | An appointed meeting. Lasting pleasure | Lasting pleasure | An appointed meeting. Lasting pleasure | Lasting pleasure |
| Peach blossom | 11 Constance | | | | I am your captive | Love's captive | I am your captive | | | I am your captive | I am your captive | I am your captive | I am your captive |
| Peach | 11 | | | | | | | Obedience [as Peach tree] | | Your qualities, like your charms, are unequalled | Your qualities, like your charms, are unequalled | Your qualities, like your charms, are unequalled | Your charms are unequalled |
| Pear | 12 | | | | | | | A virtuous soul | | Affection | Affection | Affection | Affection |
| Pear tree | 12 | | | | | | | | | Comfort | Comfort | Comfort | Comfort |
| Pelargonium | 13 | | | | | | | Variety | | Deceit | | | Deceit |
| Pelargonium, dark | | | | | | | | | | Melancholy | Melancholy | Melancholy | Melancholy |
| Pelargonium, horseshoe- leaf | 14 | | | | | | | | | Stupidity | | | Stupidity |
| Pelargonium, ivy | 15 | | | | | | | | | Bridal favor | Bridal favor | Bridal favour | Bridal favor |
| Pelargonium, Iemon | 16 | | | | | | | | | Unexpected meeting | Unexpected meeting | Unexpected meeting | Unexpected meeting |

¹ Viola tricolor 2 Gyperus papyrus 3 Petraselinum crispum 4 Aethusa cynapium 5 Pulsatilla vulgaris 6 Passiflora caerulea 7 Passiflora kermesina or raddiana 8 Rumex patientia 9 Psum sativum 10 Lathyrus latifolius 11 Prunus persica 12 Pyrus communis 13 Pelargonium spp. or ox 14 Pelargonium zonale? 15 Pelargonium peltatum 16 Pelargonium graveolers?

| Plant | | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|---|------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Pelargonium, oak-leaved | 1 | | | | | | | | | | True friendship | True friendship | True friendship | True friendshi |
| Pelargonium, pencilled | | | | | | | | | | | Ingenuity | Ingenuity | Ingenuity | Ingenuity |
| Pelargonium, wild | | | | | | | | | | | Steadfast piety | Steadfast piety | Steadfast piety | Steadfast piety |
| Pelargonium, nutmeg | 2 | | | | | An unexpected meeting | | | | | Expected meeting | Expected meeting | Expected meeting | Expected meeting |
| Pelargonium, pink | | | | | | Preference | | | | | | | | |
| Pelargonium, rose-scented | 3 | | Préférence | Preference [scarlet] | | | | Preference | | | Preference | | Preference | Preference |
| Pelargonium, scarlet | 4 | | Sottise | | | Comforting; Preference | | Folly | Beauty without amiability | | Comforting | Comforting | Comforting. Stupidity | Comforting |
| Pelargonium, silver-leaved | 5 | | | | | Recall | | | | | Recall | Recall | Recall | Recall |
| Pelargonium, sorrowful, OR night-smelling | 6 | | Esprit mélancolique | | | Sorrowful remembrance [as Sorrowful geranium]; Melancholy [as Dark geranium] | | Melancholy spirit | | | | | | |
| Pelargonium, white | 7 | | | | | | | | Devotion | | | | | |
| Pennyroyal | 8 | | | | | Flee away | | | | | Flee away | Flee away | Flee away | Flee away |
| Pentstemon | 9 | | | | | - | | | | | High-bred | | - | High-bred |
| Peony | 10 P | Pesanteur | Honte | Bashful shame | Anger | Shame | | Shame | Pride [Red peony: Angel] | | Shame. Bashfulness | Shame. Bashfulness | Shame. Bashfulness | Shame. Bashfulness |
| Pepper | 11 | | | | | Satire | | | | | | | | |
| Peppermint | 12 | | | | | | | | | Warmth or sentiment | Warmth of feeling | Warmth of feeling | Warmth of feeling | Warmth of feeling |
| Periwinkle | 13 A | Amitié pour la vie | Doux souvenirs | Pleasures of memory | Sincere & early friendship | Pleasures of memory | | Sweet remembrances | Interior peace [as Vinca major] | Pleasing remembrances | Pleasures of memory [as White Periwinkle] | Pleasures of memory [as White periwinkle] | Pleasures of memory [as White Periwinkle] | Pleasures of memory [as White Periwinkle] |
| Periwinkle, blue | 14 | | | | | | | | | | Early friendship | Early friendship | Early friendship | Early friendship |
| Persicaria, oriental | 15 V | /igilance [?] | | Restoration | | Restoration | | Restoration | | | Restoration | Restoration | Restoration | Restoration |
| Persimmon | 16 | | | | | Bury me amid Nature's beauties | | | | | Bury me amid Nature's beauties | Bury me amid Nature's beauties | Bury me amid Nature's beauties | Bury me amid Nature's beauties |
| Petunia | 17 | | | | | | | | Weakness | | Your presence soothes me | | | Your presence soothes me |

¹ Pelargonium quercifolium 2 Pelargonium x fragrans 3 Pelargonium graveolens? 4 Pelargonium inquinans 5 Pelargonium triste 7 Pelargonium triste 7 Pelargonium album? 8 Mentha pulegium 9 Penstemon azureus 10 Paeonia officinalis 11 Piper nigrum? 12 Mentha piperita 13 Vinca minor 14 Vinca major 15 Persicaria chinensis or orientalis 16 Diospyros virginiana 17 Petunia spp. & cvs

| Plant | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|--------------------------|-------------|------------------------|---|-----------------------|--|---------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Philadelphus | 1 | | | | Counterfeit | | Fraternal love | Hypocrisy | Fraternal affection | Counterfeit | Counterfeit | Counterfeit | Counterfeit |
| Phlox | 2 | | Unanimity | | Unanimity | | Unanimity | | | Unanimity | Unanimity | Unanimity | Unanimity |
| Phlox, white | 3 | | | | | | | Candour | | | | | |
| Pigeon-berry | 4 | | | | | | | | | Indifference | Indifference | Indifference | Indifference |
| Pimpernel | 5 | Rendez-vous | Assignation | | Assignation | Assignation, or change | Assignation | Cowardice | | Change. Assignation | Change, Assignation | Change. Assignation | Change, Assignation |
| Pine | 6 Lumière | Hardiesse | Boldness | | Pity | | Daring | Patience | | Pity | Pity | Pity | Pity |
| Pine, pitch | 7 | | | | | | | | | Philosophy | | Philosophy | Philosophy |
| Pine, spruce | 8 | | | | | | | | | Hope in adversity | | Hope in adversity | Hope in adversity |
| Pineapple | 9 | Vous êtes parfaite | You are perfect | | You are perfect | | Your are perfect | | | You are perfect | You are perfect | You are perfect | You are perfect |
| Pink | 10 | Amour vif et pur | Lively and pure love | Aspiration | Live and pure love [as Red pink] | Pure love | Lively and pure affection | Boldness; as Dianthus, Make haste | | Boldness | Boldness | Boldness | Boldness |
| Pink, red double | | | | | | | | | | Pure and ardent love | Pure and ardent love | Pure and ardent love | Pure and ardent love |
| Pink, single | | | | | | | | | | Pure love | Pure love | Pure love | Pure love |
| Pink, variegated | | | Refusal [as Striped pink, or carnation] | | Refusal [as Striped Pink] | | | | | Refusal | Refusal [as Striped carnation] | Refusal | Refusal |
| Pink, white | | | Talent | | | | | | | Ingeniousness. Talent | Ingeniousness, Talent | Ingeniousness. Talent | Ingeniousnes Talent |
| Pink, China or Indian | 11 | Dédain | Aversion | Kindness & dignity | Aversion | | Aversion | | | Aversion | Aversion | Aversion | Aversion |
| Pink, double Indian | 12 | | | | | | | | | Always lovely | Always lovely | Always lovely | Always lovely |
| Pink, clove | 13 | | | | | | | Confidence | | | | | |
| Pink, maiden | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pink, mountain | 15 | | | | | | Aspiring | | | Aspiring | | Aspiring | Aspiring |
| Pitcher plant | 16 | | | | | | | Assistance; or, as Sarracenia purpurea, Hospitality | | | | | |
| Plane | 17 Ombrage | Génie | Genius | | Genius | | Genius | Fortitude in adversity | | Genius | Genius | Genius | Genius |
| Plantain | 18 | | | | | | | | | White man's footsteps | | | White man's footsteps |
| Plum (tree) | 19 | Tenez vos promesses | Independence | | Independence | | Keep your promises | | | Fidelity | Fidelity | Fidelity | Fidelity |
| Plum, Indian | 20 | | | | | | | | | Privation | Privation | Privation | Privation |
| Plum, wild | 21 | Indépendence | | | | Independence | Independence | | | Independence | Independence | Independence | Independenc |
| Plumbago | 22 | | | | | | | | | Holy; vicious | | | Holy; vicious |

¹ Philadelphus coronarius 2 Phlox paniculata? 3 Phlox candidum? 4 Phytolocca americana 5 Anagallis arvensis 6 Pinus sylvestris 7 Pinus rigida 8 Pinus glabra? 9 Ananas comosus 10 Dianthus plumarius? 11 Dianthus chinensis 12 Spigella marilandica? 13 Dianthus caryophyllus 14 Dianthus deltoides 15 Dianthus armeria? 16 Nepenthes distillatoria 17 Platanus orientalis 18 Plantago spp. 19 Prunus domestica 20 Flacourtia sp.? 21 Prunus domestica or institia 22 Ceratostigma plumbaginoides

| Plant | | parison of th Delachénaye | | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|--------------------------------|----|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------|--|---------------------------|--|---|
| Tidite | _ | Delacrieraye | Lu Toui | тишрз | Dounte | | Willie | | cutione | 1903 2 | | AHOH | | |
| Polyanthus | 1 | | | | | Confidence | | Pride of riches | | | Pride of riches | | Pride of riches | Pride of riches |
| Polyanthus, crimson | 1 | | | | | | | | | | The heart's mystery | The heart's mystery | The heart's mystery | The heart's mystery |
| Polyanthus, lilac | 1 | | | | | | | | | | Confidence | Confidence | Confidence | Confidence |
| Polygala, see also Milkwort | 2 | | | | | | | | A contented heart | | | | | |
| Pomegranate | 3 | Union; [fruit:] Amitié parfaite | Fatuité | Foolishness, or simplicity | | Foolishness | | Foolishness | | Foppishness | Foolishness; as Pomegranate flower, Mature elegance | | Foolishness; as Pomegranate flower, Mature elegance | Foolishness; as Pomegranate flower, Nature, elegance |
| Poor Robin | 4 | | | | | | | | | | Compen- sation, or an equivalent | | | Compen- sation, or an equivalent |
| Poplar, black | 5 | | Courage | Courage | | Courage | | Courage | Integrity | | Courage, affliction | Courage | Courage | Courage, affliction |
| Poplar, white | 6 | De la jeunesse | Temps | Time | | | Time | Time | | | Time | Time | Time | Time |
| Poppy, or Corn poppy | 7 | Repos | Consolation | Consolation to the sick | Evanescent pleasure | Oblivion; Consolation to the sick | Consolation | Consolation of sleep | Arrogance | Consolation | Consolation | Consolation | Consolation | Consolation |
| Poppy, scarlet | 7 | | | | Forgetfulness or consolation | | | | | | Fantastic extravagance | Fantastic extravagance | Fantastic extravagance | Fantastic extravagance |
| Poppy, white | 8 | Sommeil | Sommeil de coeur | | | Sleep of the heart | | Sleep of the heart | | | Sleep; my bane | | Sleep. My bane. My antidote | Sleep; my bane |
| Potato | 9 | | Bienfaisance | Beneficence | | | | Beneficence | | Benevolence | Benevolence | Benevolence | Benevolence | Benevolence |
| Potentilla | 10 | | | | | | | | | | I claim, at least, your esteem | | | I claim at least your esteem |
| Prickly pear | 11 | | | | | Satire | | Satire | Satire | | Satire | Satire | Satire | Satire |
| Pride of China | 12 | | | | | Dissension | | | | | Dissension | Dissension | Dissension | Dissension |
| Primrose | 13 | Espérance, première fleur | Première jeunesse | Early youth | Virtue in the shade | Youth; early days | Forsaken | Early youth | Welcome | | Early youth and sadness | Early youth | Early youth and sadness | Early youth and sadness |
| Primrose, Chinese | 14 | | | | | | | | | | Lasting love | | | Lasting love |
| Primrose, evening | 15 | | Inconstance | Inconstancy | Inconstancy | Inconstancy | | Inconstancy | Sympathy | | Silent love; or Inconstancy | Inconstancy | Inconstancy | Silent love; also Inconstancy |
| Primrose, purple | 13 | | | | Virtue | | | | | | | | | |
| Primrose, red | 13 | | | | | | | | | | Unpatronized merit | Unpatronized merit | Unpatronized merit | Unpatronized merit |
| Privet | 16 | Défense | Défense | Defence | | Defence | | Prohibition | | | Prohibition | Prohibition | Prohibition | Prohibition |
| Pumpkin | 17 | | Grosseur | | | Extent, bulk | | | | Bulkiness* | Extent; bulk | Extent, bulk | Extent. Bulk | Extent, bulk |
| Pyrus japonica | 18 | | | | | Fairies' fire | | | | | Fairies' fire | Fairies' fire | Fairies' fire | Fairies' fire |
| Quamoclit | 19 | | | | Female affection | Busybody | | | | | Busybody | Busybody | Busybody | |

¹ Primula acaulis x P. veris 2 Polygala vulgaris 3 Punica granatum 4 Gallium verum, or Erigeron sp.? 5 Populus nigra 6 Populus alba 7 Popover rhoeas 8 Papaver sominferum 9 Solanum tuberosum 10 Potentilla fruticosa? 11 Opuntia communis? 12 Mella azederach 13 Primula vulgaris 14 Primula sinensis 15 Oenothera biennis 16 Ligustrum ovalifolium 17 Cucurbita pepo 18 Chaenomeles japonica 19 Ipomoea quamodit

| Plant | | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|---------------------------------|----|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|
| Quince | 1 | | | | | | | | | | Temptation | | Temptation | Temptation |
| Ragged robin | 2 | | | | | Wit | | | | | Wit | | Wit | Wit |
| Ranunculus, Asiatic | 3 | Fierté, impatience | Vous êtes brillante d'attraits | | Wealth | You are rich in attractions | | Your are radiant with charms | Wealth | | Your are radiant with charms | Your are radiant with charms | Your are radiant with charms | You are rich in attractions |
| Ranunculus, garden | 3 | | | You are rich in attractions | | | | | | | Your are rich in attractions | Your are rich in attractions | Your are rich in attractions | |
| Ranunculus, wild | | | | | | | | | | | Ingratitude | | Ingratitude | Ingratitude |
| Raspberry; see also Bramble | 4 | | | | | Envy | | | | | Remorse | Remorse | Remorse | Remorse |
| Reeds | 5 | | Musique | | | Music | Music | Music | Music | | Complaisance; music | Music | Complaisance. Music | Music |
| Reed, feathery | 6 | | Indiscretion | | | | | | | Indiscretion | Indiscretion [as Split reed] | Indiscretion [as Split reed] | Indiscretion [as Split reed] | Indiscretion [as Split reed] |
| Reed, flowering | 7 | | | | | Confidence in Heaven | | | | | Confidence in Heaven | Confidence in Heaven | Confidence in Heaven | Confidence in Heaven |
| Rest-harrow | 8 | | Obstacle | | | | | Obstacle | | | | | | |
| Rhodo- dendron | 9 | | | Danger | | Danger | | Danger | | | Danger. Beware [as Bay (Rose)] | Danger, beware | Danger. Beware [as Bay (Rose)] | Danger, beware |
| Rhubarb | 10 | | | | | | | | | | Advice | Advice | Advice | Advice |
| Ring flower | 11 | | | | | | | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Rocket | 12 | | Je brûle | | | Rivalry | | Rivalry | | | Rivalry | Rivalry | Rivalry | Rivalry |
| Rocket, queen's | 13 | | | | | You are the queen of coquettes | | She will be fashionable | | | You are the queen of coquettes; fashion | You are the queen of coquettes; fashion | You are the queen of coquettes. Fashion | You are the queen of coquettes; fashion |
| Rosa-mundi | 14 | | | | | | | | | | Variety [as Mundi rose] | Variety [as Mundi rose] | Variety [as Mundi rose] | Variety |
| Rose | 15 | Beauté passagère | Beauté | | | Genteel, pretty | Beauty | Beauty | The sacred heart of Jesus | | Love | Love | Love | |
| Rose, full blown | 15 | | | Beauty | | Beauty | | | | | Secrecy [full-blown and over two buds] | | Secrecy [full-blown and over two buds] | Secrecy [full-blown and over two buds] |
| Rose-tree | 15 | | | | | | | | Vain pleasure | | | | | |
| Rose, Caroline [or Carolina] | 16 | | | | | | | | | | Love is dangerous [as Carolina rose] | Love is dangerous | Love is dangerous [as Carolina rose] | Love is dangerous |
| Rose, daily | 15 | | | | | | | | | | Thy smile I aspire to | Thy smile I aspire to | Thy smile I aspire to | Thy smile I aspire to |
| Rose, multiflower | 15 | | | | Dignity of soul | | | | | | Grace [as Rose, montiflora (sic)] | Grace | Grace [as Rose, multiflora] | Grace |

| Plant | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|---|----------------|---|---|--------------|-------------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|
| Rose, single | 1 | | | | | | | | | Simplicity | Simplicity | Simplicity | |
| Rose, thornless | 1 Amie sincère | | | | | | | | | Early attachment | Early attachment | Early attachment | Early attachment |
| Rose, unique | 1 | | | | | | | | | Call me not beautiful | Call me not beautiful | Call me not beautiful | Call me not beautiful |
| Rosebud | 1 | Jeune fille | | | | | Young girl | | | Girlhood [as White rosebud] | | Girlhood [as White rosebud] | Girlhood [as White rosebud] |
| Rose in a tuft of grass | 1 | Il y a tout à gagner avec la bonne compagnie | | | | | | | There is everything to be gained by good company | | | | |
| Rose leaf | 1 | Jamais je n'importune | | | | | I never importune | | I am never importunate | You may hope | | | You may hope |
| Rose, Austrian | 1 | | | | | | Very lovely | | | Thou art all that is lovely | | Thou art all that is lovely | Thou art all that is lovely |
| Rose, blush | 1 | | | | | | | The sacred heart of Mary | | | | | |
| Rose, blush, maidens' | 1 | | | | | Bashfulness [as Maiden's Blush Rose] | | | | If you love me you will find it out | If you love me, you will find it out | If you love me, you will find it out | If you love me, you will find it out |
| Rose, briar | 2 Poésie | Poésie | Poetry | | Poetry | Poetry | Poetry | Snare | | Poetry. I wound to heal | I wound to heal | Poetry. I wound to heal | Poetry, I wound to heal |
| Rose, briar, full blown eglantine | 1 | | Simplicity | | Simplicity | | | | | | | Decrease of love | |
| Rose, briar, American sweetbrier | 1 | | | | | | | | | Simplicity | Simplicity | Simplicity | Simplicity |
| Rose, briar, yellow sweetbrier | 1 | | | | | | | | | Decrease of love | | | |
| Rose, bridal | 1 | | | | | | | | | Happy love | Happy love | Happy love | Happy love |
| Rose, Burgundy | 1 | | | | | | | | | Unconscious beauty | Unconscious beauty | Unconscious beauty | Unconscious beauty |
| Rose, cabbage | 3 | | | | | | | | | Ambassador of love | Ambassador of love | Ambassador of love | Ambassador of love |
| Rose, China | 4 | | Beauty always new | 5 | Beauty always new | | Beauty ever new | | | Beauty always new | Beauty always new | Beauty always new | Beauty always new |
| Rose, damask [or Monthly rose] | 5 | Beauté toujours nouvelle | Freshness, or bloom of complexion | Bashful love | Freshness of complexion | | Beauty ever new | Beneficence | | Brilliant complexion | Brilliant complexion, Freshness | Brilliant complexion | Brilliant complexion |
| Rose, dog or wild | 6 Simplicité | Simplicité | | | | | Simplicity | Innocence | | Pleasure and pain | Pleasure and pain | Pleasure and pain | Love, pleasure, and pain |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹ Rosa spp. and cvs 2 Rose eglanteria 3 Rosa centifolia 4 Rosa chinensis 5 Rosa damascena 6 Rosa canina

| Plant | | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|---|---|--|--|
| Rose, lowerless prig of the | 1 | | | | | | Separation | | | | | | | |
| Rose, hundred- eaved | 2 | | Grâces | Grace | | Grace | | The Graces | | | Pride | Pride [as Multiflora rose, Grace] | | Dignity of mind; Pride [as Multiflora rose, Grace] |
| Rose, Japan | 3 | | | Beauty is your only attraction | | | | | | | Beauty is your only attraction | Beauty is your only attraction | Beauty is your only attraction | Beauty is your only attraction |
| Rose, moss | 4 | | Amour, volupté | Voluptuous love | Superior merit | Voluptuous love | | Pleasure without alloy | Holiness | Voluptuous- ness | | | | |
| Rosebud, moss | 4 | | | | | | Confession of love | | Mary's childhood | | Confession of love | Confession of love | Confession of love | Confession of love |
| Rose, musk | | Caprice | Beauté capricieuse | Capricious beauty | | Capricious beauty | | Capricious beauty | | | Capricious beauty; or in a cluster, Charming | Capricious beauty; or in a cluster, Charming | Capricious beauty; or in a cluster, Charming | Capricious beauty; or in a cluster, Charming |
| Rose panachée | | Été | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose de Peronne [Blue ose] | 1 | | | | | | | | Envy ["derived from a French author"] | | | | | |
| Rose, pompon | 6 | | Gentillesse | Genteel, pretty | | | | Genteel, purity | | Loveliness | | | | |
| Rose, Provins | 1 | | | | Youth, love, & beauty | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose, red | 7 | | | | | | | | England | | Deep red rose: Bashful shame | | Love [Deep red rose: Bashful shame] | Love [Deep red rose: Bashful shame] |
| Rosebud, red | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | Pure and lovely | Pure and lovely | Pure and lovely |
| Rosebuds, with full-blown ose placed over | 1 | | | Secrecy | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose, white | 8 | Innocence | Silence | | | | Silence | Silence | A holy death | | I am worthy of you | I am worthy of you | I am worthy of you | I am worthy of you |
| Rose, white, dried | | Plutôt mourir que de perdre l'innocence | | Death said to be preferable to the loss of innocence | | | | | | | Death preferable to loss of innocence | Death preferable to loss of innocence | Death preferable to loss of innocence | |
| Rose, white, withered | 1 | | | | | | | | | | Transient impressions | Transient impressions | Transient impressions | Transient impressions |
| Rosebud, vhite | | Coeur qui ignore l'amour [as Rose en bouton] | Coeur qui ignore l'amour | A heart ignorant of love | | A heart ignorant of love | Simplicity | The heart that knows not love | | | Girlhood | Girlhood | Heart ignorant of love | Girlhood |
| lose, yellow | 1 | Infidelité | Infidelité | Infidelity | | Infidelity | | Infidelity | | Unfaithfulness | Decrease of love. Jealousy | Decrease of love; jealousy | Decrease of love. Jealousy [also as Yellow sweetbrier | Decrease of love; jealousy [also as Yellow sweetbrier |

¹ Rosa spp. and cvs 2 Rosa centifolia 3 Rosa rugosa; or Camellia japonica? 4 Rosa muscosa? 5 Rosa moschata 6 Rosa pomponia 7 Rosa rubra? 8 Rosa x alba

| Plant | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|-----------|--|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Rose, York & Lancaster | 1 | | | | | Union [attributing to Lancaster Rose] | | War | | War | War | War | War |
| Roses, garland of, or crown of | 1 | Récompense de la vertu | Reward of virtue | | Reward of merit | - | Reward of virtue | | Reward of virtue [as Wreath of roses] | Reward of virtue | Reward of virtue | Reward of virtue | Reward of virtue |
| Roses, red & white | 1 | Feu du coeur | | | | | | | Warmth of heart | Unity | Unity | Unity | Unity |
| Rosemary | 2 Bonne foi | Votre présence me ranime | Fidelity [also remembrance] | | Fidelity, remembrance | Remembrance | Your presence revives me | Poetry | | Remembrance | Remembrance | Remembrance | Remembrance |
| Rowan | 3 | | Prudence | | Prudence | | | | | Prudence | Prudence | Prudence | Prudence |
| Rudbeckia | 4 | | Justice | | Justice | | | | | Justice | Justice | Justice | Justice |
| Rue | 5 | | Grace, or purification | | Grace, or Purification | | Purification | | | Disdain | Disdain | Disdain | Disdain |
| Rue, goat's | 6 | Raison | Reason | | Reason | | Reason | | | Reason | Reason | Reason | Reason |
| Rue, wild | 7 | Moeurs | | | | | | | Manners or morals | | | | |
| Rush | 8 Navigation [jonc] | Docilité | Docility | | Docility | | Docility | | | Indiscretion, docility | Docility | Indiscretion | Indiscretion |
| Rye-grass | 9 | | | | | | | | | Changeable disposition | Changeable disposition | Changeable disposition | Changeable disposition |
| Saffron | 10 | N'abusez pas | Mirth or laughter | | Do not abuse | | Excess is dangerous | | Do not deceive yourselves | Beware of excess | | Beware of excess | Beware of excess |
| Sage | 11 Force | Estime | Esteem | | Esteem | Esteem | Esteem | | | Domestic virtue | Esteem | Esteem [as Garden sage] | Esteem |
| Sage, garden | | | | | Domestic virtue | | | | | Esteem | Domestic virtue | Domestic virtue | Domestic virtue |
| Sainfoin | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sainfoin, shaking | 13 | Agitation | Agitation | | | | Agitation | | | Agitation | Agitation | Agitation | Agitation |
| Saint John's Bread | 14 | | | | | | | Austerity | | | | | |
| Saint John's Wort | 15 | | Superstitious sanctity | Animosity | Superstitious sanctity | | Superstition | | | Animosity; Superstition | Animosity | Animosity. Superstition | Animosity |
| Salvia | 16 | | | | | | | | | Blue: Wisdom; Red: Energy | | Blue: Wisdom; Red: Energy | Blue: Wisdom; Red: Energy |
| Sardony | 17 | Ironie | | | Irony | | Irony | | | | Irony | Irony | |
| Saxifrage, mossy | 18 | | Maternal love | | Maternal love | | | Rest | | Affection | Affection | Maternal love; also, Affection | Maternal love; also, Affection |
| Scabious | 19 Femme sensible et malheureuse | | | | Unfortunate attachment | | | | | Unfortunate love | Unfortunate love | Unfortunate love | Unfortunate love |

¹ Rosa spp. and cvs 2 Rosmarinus officinalis 3 Sorbus aucuparia 4 Rudbeckia or Ratibida spp. 5 Ruta graveolens 6 Galega officinalis 7 Peganum harmala? 8 Juncus conglomeratus 9 Lolium spp. 10 Crocus sativus 11 Salvia officinalis 12 Onobrychis viciifolia 13 Hedysarum gyrans? 14 Ceratonia siliqua 15 Hypericum perforatum 16 Salvia spp. 17 Ranunculus sardous? 18 Saxifraga muscoides 19 Scabiosa stellata

| Plant | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|----------------------|--|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------|---|----------------------|--------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Scabious, sweet | 1 | | Widowhood | | | | I have lost all [as Indian, or Sweet Scabious] | | | Widowhood | Widowhood | Widowhood | Widowhood |
| Schinus | 2 | | | | | | | | | Religious enthusiasm | Religious enthusiasm | Religious enthusiasm | Religious enthusiasm |
| Senvy | 3 | | | | | | | | | Indifference | Indifference | Indifference | Indifference |
| Service | 4 | Accords [Alisier]. Prudence [Cornier] | | | | | Prudence | | | | | | |
| Shamrock | 5 | | | | Light- heartedness; also the emblem of Ireland | | | Faith and Ireland | | Light heartedness | Light- heartedness | Light heartedness | Light- heartedness |
| Shepherd's purse | 6 | | | | | | | Economy | | | | I offer you my all | I offer you my all |
| Siphocam- pylos | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | Resolved to be noticed | Resolved to be noticed |
| Snakesfoot | 8 | | | | | | | | | | Horror | Horror | Horror |
| Snake's- tongue | 9 | | | | | | Slander | | | | | | |
| Snapdragon | 10 | Présomption | Presumption | | Presumption | Refusal | Presumption | | | Presumption | | Presumption | Presumption; also, No |
| Snowball | 11 | | | | Thoughts of Heaven | | | | | Bound | | Bound | Bound |
| Snowdrop | 12 Espoir | Consolation | Consolation | Friendship in adversity | Consolation, Adventurous friendship | Youthful hope | Consolation | Voluntary poverty | | Норе | Норе | Норе | Норе |
| Snowdrop, double | 12 | | | | | | | Joy to come | | | | | |
| Solomon's seal | 13 Secret | | | | | | | Wisdom | | | | | |
| Sorrel | 14 | | | | Wit ill-timed | | | Raillery | | Affection | Affection | Affection | |
| Sorrel, wild | 14 | | | | Parental affection | | | | | Wit ill-timed | Wit ill-timed | Wit ill-timed | Wit ill-timed |
| Sorrel, wood | 15 | | | Affection & tenderness | | | Joy | | | Joy | Joy; maternal tenderness | Joy. Maternal tenderness | Joy |
| Southern- wood | 16 | | Jest, or bantering | | Jest or bantering | | | | | Jest. Bantering | Jest, bantering | Jest. Bantering | Jest, bantering |
| Spearmint | 17 | | | | | | | | | Warmth of sentiment | | Warmth of sentiment | Warmth of sentiment |
| Speedwell | 18 | | | | Female fidelity | | | | | Female fidelity | Female fidelity | Female fidelity | Female fidelity |
| Speedwell, spiked | 19 Plus je vous vois, plus je vous aime | | Resemblance | | Resemblance | | | | | Semblance | Semblance | Semblance | Semblance |

| Plant | | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|---------------------------------------|----|-------------|---|---------------------|--------|--|------------------------------------|---|--------------|--------------|---|---|---|---|
| Speedwell, wall | 1 | Sainteté | Fidélité | Fidelity | | Fidelity | | | | Faithfulness | Facility; as Veronica, Fidelity | Facility; as Veronica, Fidelity | Facility; as Veronica, Fidelity | Facility |
| Spindle tree | 2 | Dessin | Vos charmes sont tracés dans mon coeur | | | | | Your image / charms are engraven on my heart | | | Your charms are engraven on my heart |
| Spiraea hypericum frutex | 3 | | | Uselessness | | | | | | | | | | |
| Star-flower | 4 | | | | | | | | St Philomena | | | | | |
| Star of Bethlehem | 5 | | Pureté | | | The light of our path | | | Guidance | Purity | Purity | Purity | Purity | Purity |
| Starwort, American | 6 | | | | | Welcome to a stranger | | | | | Afterthought | Welcome to a stranger; Cheerfulness in old age | Afterthought | Welcome to a stranger; Cheerful old age |
| Starwort, Catesby's or American | 7 | | | Afterthought | | Afterthought [as Catesby's starwort] | | | | | Cheerfulness in old age [as American starwort] | Afterthought | Cheerfulness in old age [as American starwort] | Afterthought |
| Stephanotis | 8 | | | | | | | | | | Will you accompany me to the East? | | Will you accompany me to the East? | Will you accompany me to the East? |
| Stock | 9 | | Promptitude [Giroflée de Mahon] | Promptitude | | Promptitude | | Promptitude | Promptitude | | Promptness | Promptitude | Promptness | Promptitude |
| Stonecrop | 10 | | | | | | | | | | Tranquillity | Tranquillity | Tranquillity | Tranquillity |
| Storksbill | 11 | Imbécillité | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Straw | | | | | | Union (whole) | | | | | Union (whole) | Agreement (whole: union) | Union (whole) | Union (whole) |
| Straw, broken | | | | | | | | | | | Rupture of a contract; as Broken corn, Quarrel | Quarrel | Rupture of a contract; as Broken corn: quarrel | Rupture of a contract; as Broken corn: quarrel |
| Strawberry | 12 | | Bonté parfaite | Perfect goodness | | Perfect goodness | Perfection [wild strawberry] | Perfect excellence | Esteem | | Foresight | | | |
| Strawberry flower | 12 | Parfum | | | | | | | | | | | | Foresight (blossoms) |
| Strawberry tree | 13 | | | | | | | | | | Esteem, not love | Esteem and love | Esteem and love | Esteem, not love |
| Stuartia | 14 | | | | | | | | Misfortune | | | | | |
| Succory | 15 | | | | | | | | | Frugality | | | | |
| Sultan, lilac | 16 | | | | | | | | | | I forgive you | | | I forgive you |
| Sultan, white | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | Sweetness | Sweetness |

¹ Veranica arvensis 2 Euonymus europaeus 3 Spiraea hyperiofolia 4 Trientalis borealis 5 Omithogalum umbellatum 6 Stellaria holostea 7 Aster grandiflorus 8 Stephanotis floribunda 9 Matthiola incana 10 Sedum acre 11 Erodium cicutarium 12 Fragaria vesca? 13 Arbutus unedo 14 Stewartia malacodendron 15 Cichorium intybus 16 Centaurea dealbata? 17 Centaurea moschata?

| Plant | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|----------|--------------|----------------------|-----------|--|--|--|--|
| Sultan, yellow | 1 | | | | | | | | | Contempt | | | Contempt |
| Sumach | 2 | | | | Splendour | | | | | | | | Splendor [as Venice sumach] |
| Sumach, Venetian | 3 | | | | Intellectual excellence | | | | | Splendour | | Splendour. Intelletual excellence | Intellectual excellence |
| Sundew | 4 | | | | | | | Fears | | | | | |
| Sunflower | 5 | Fausses richesses | False riches | | False riches | | False riches | | | | | | |
| Sunflower, tall | 6 Orgueil | | | Watchfulness, flattery, & devotion | Lofty and pure thoughts | | | Constancy | | Haughtiness; False riches | Haughtiness | Haughtiness | Haughtiness. False riches |
| Sunflower, dwarf | 6 | | | | Your devoted Adorer | | | | | Adoration | Adoration | Adoration | Adoration |
| Sun rose | 7 | | | | | | | Fidelity to God | | | | | |
| Swallow-wort | 8 | | Medicine | | Medicine | | | | | Cure for heartache | Cure for heartache | Cure for heartache | Cure for heartache |
| Sweet pea | 9 Faiblesse | | Delicate pleasure | | Delicate pleasure; departure | Pleasure | | Perfection | | Delicate pleasures; Departure | | Departure; also Delicate pleasures | Departure; also Delicate pleasure |
| Sweet sultan | 10 | | Felicity | | Felicity | | Felicity | | Happiness | Felicity | Felicity | Felicity | Felicity |
| Sweet william | 11 Talent | Finesse | Craftiness | Pride and beauty | Craftiness | | Finesse | Cheerfulness | | Gallantry, dexterity | Gallantry | Gallantry | Gallantry, dexterity |
| Sycamore | 12 Espérance et soucis | | | | Woodland beauty | | | | | Curiosity | Curiosity | Curiosity | Curiosity |
| Syringa | | Amour fraternal | Memory | | Memory | | | | | Memory; Fraternal sympathy | | Memory | Memory, fraternal sympathy |
| Syringa, Carolina | 13 | | | | Disappoint- ment | | | | | Disappoint- ment | Disappoint- ment | Disappoint- ment | |
| Tamarisk | 14 | | Crime | | Crime | | Crime | | | Crime | Crime | Crime | Crime |
| Tansy | 15 | | Resistance | | Resistance | | | Eternal happiness | | I declare war against you [as Wild tansy] |
| Teasel | 16 | Misanthropie | Misanthropy [as Dipsacus fullonum] | | Misanthropy | | Misanthropy | | | Misanthropy | | Misanthropy | Misanthropy |
| Teasel, fuller's | 17 | | Austerity | | Importunity | | | | | Misanthropy | Importunity | Misanthropy; also as Fuller's thistle | Misanthropy; also as Fuller's thistle |
| Tendrils of climbing plants | | | | | | | | | | | | Ties | |
| Thistle | 18 Critique | Austerité | Importunity or intrusion | | Austerity | | Austerity | Conscience | Sternness | Austerity, independence | | Austerity | Austerity, independence |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thistle, Scotch | 19 | | | | | | | Scotland | | Retaliation | Retaliation | Retaliation | Retaliation |

¹ Centaurea suaveolens? 2 Rhus coriaria 3 Cotinus coggygria 4 Drosera rotundifolia 5 Helianthus decapetalus? 6 Helianthus annuus 7 Helianthemum spp. or cvs 8 Asclepias spp. or cvs 9 Lathyrus odoratus 10 Centaurea moschata 11 Dianthus barbatus 12 Acer pseudoplatanus 13 Philadelphus inodorus var. grandiflorus 14 Tamarix gallica 15 Tanacetum vulgare 16 Dipsacus sylvestris 17 Dipsacus fullonum 18 Carduus nutans 19 Cirsium eriophorum

| Plant | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| Thlaspi | 1 Roideur | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thorns, branch of | | | Severity or rigour | | Severity or rigour | | | | | Severity | Severity | Severity. Rigour | Severity |
| Thorn, evergreen | 2 | | | | Solace in adversity | | | | | Solace in adversity | | Solace in adversity | Solace in adversity |
| Thorn-apple (Datura) | 3 Science | Charmes trompeurs | Deceitful charms | | Deceitful charms | Deceitful charms | Deceitful charms | | | Deceitful charms | Deceitful charms | Deceitful charms | Deceitful charms |
| Thorn-apple (Stramonium) | 4 | Déguisement | | | | | Disguise | | | | | | |
| Thorn-apple, violet | 4 Ecclésiastique | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thrift | 5 | Sympathie | Dauntlessness | | Sympathy | Sympathy | Sympathy | | | Sympathy | Sympathy | Sympathy | Sympathy |
| Throatwort | 6 | | Neglected beauty | | Neglected beauty | | | | | Neglected beauty | Neglected beauty | Neglected beauty | Neglected beauty |
| Thyme | 7 Cuisine | Activité | Activity | | Activity | | Activity | Remembrance | | Activity or courage | Activity | Activity | Activity, or courage |
| Thyme, wild | 8 Étourderie | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tiger-flower | 9 | | | | For once may Pride befriend me | | | | | For once may pride befriend me | For once may Pride befriend me | For once may pride befriend me | For once may Pride befriend me |
| Toothwort | 10 | | | | | | Concealment | | | | | | |
| Tournesol | 11 Mes yeux ne voient que vous | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tradescantia | 12 | | Momentary happiness | | Transient happiness, momentary happiness | | Transient happiness | | | Esteem, not love | Esteem, not love; Momentary happiness | Esteem not love; as Virginian spiderwort, Momentary happiness | Esteem, not love |
| Traveller's joy | 13 | | | | | | Safety | Home | | Safety | Safety | Safety | Safety |
| Trefoil | 14 | | | | Revenge | | Unity | Poor but happy | | Revenge | Revenge | Revenge | Revenge |
| Tremella | 15 | Résistance | | | | | Resistance | | Opposition | Resistance | Resistance | Resistance | Resistance |
| Trillium | 16 | | | | | | | | | Modest beauty | Modest beauty | Modest beauty | Modest beauty |
| Triptilion spinosum | 17 | | | | | | | | | Be patient | | | Be patient |
| Truffle | 18 | Surprise | | | | | Surprise | | | Surprise | Surprise | Surprise | Surprise |
| Trumpet flower | 19 | | | | | | | Praise | | Fame | Fame | Fame | Fame |
| Tuberose | 20 Sentiment | Volupté | Voluptuous- ness | | I have seen a lovely girl | | Voluptuous- ness | | | Dangerous pleasures | Dangerous pleasures | Dangerous pleasures | Dangerous pleasures |
| Tulip | 21 Honnéteté | Déclaration d'amour | Declaration of love | Pride & worthless beauty | Declaration of love | Declaration of love | Declaration of love | Presumption | | | Fame | Fame | Charity |
| Tulip, red | 22 | | | , | | | | | | Declaration of love | Declaration of love | Declaration of love | Declaration of love |

¹ Thlaspi arvense 2 Pyracantha atalantioides 3 Brugmansia arborea 4 Datura stramonium 5 Armeria maritima 6 Trachellum caeruleum 7 Thymus serpyllum 8 Thymus praecax 9 Tigridio pavonia 10 Lathraea squamaria 11 Chrazophora tinctoria 12 Tradescantia viiginiana 13 Clematis vitalba 14 Trifolium repens 15 Nostoc commune 16 Trillium spp. 17 Triptilion spinosum 18 Tuber spp. 19 Tecoma 20 Polianthes tuberosa 21 Tulipa sylvestris 22 Tulipa suaveolens

happiness

| Plant | | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|---|----|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Tulip, sweet | 1 | | | | Perfect love | | | | | | | | | |
| Tulip, variegated | 1 | | | | | Beautiful eyes | | | | | Beautiful eyes | Beautiful eyes | Beautiful eyes | Beautiful eye |
| Tulip, yellow | 2 | | | | | | | | | | Hopeless love | Hopeless love | Hopeless love | Hopeless lov |
| Tulip tree | 3 | | | | | Fame | | | | | | | | |
| Turnip | 4 | | | Charity | | Charity | | | | | Charity | Charity | Charity | |
| Upas | 5 | | | | | | | | Vice | | | | | |
| Valerian, Greek | 6 | | Rupture | Rupture | | Rupture | | Rupture | | | Rupture | | Rupture | Rupture |
| Valerian, red | 7 | | Facilité | Accommod- ating disposition | | Accommo- dating disposition | Accommo- dating disposition | Accommo- dating disposition | | Readiness | An accommo- dating disposition | | An accommo- dating disposition | An accommo dating disposition |
| Venus's car | 8 | | | | | | | | | | Fly with me | Fly with me | Fly with me | Fly with me |
| Venus's fly-trap | 9 | | | | | Deceit | | | Cruelty | | Deceit | Deceit | Deceit [also as Fly trap] | Deceit |
| Venus's looking-glass | 10 | | Flatterie | Flattery | | Flattery | | Flattery | Vanity [as Prismato- carpus speculum] | | Flattery | Flattery | Flattery | Flattery |
| Verbena | 11 | | | | | Sensibility | | | Good humour | | | | | |
| Verbena, pink | 11 | | | | | | | | | | Family union | | | Family union |
| Verbena, scarlet | 11 | | | | | | | | | | Unite against evil; or Church unity | | | Unite agains evil; or Church unity |
| Verbena, white | 11 | | | | | | | | | | Pray for me | | | Pray for me |
| Veronica (see also Speedwell, germander) | 12 | | | | | | | | St Veronica | | | | | |
| Veronica speciosa | 13 | | | | | | | | | | Keep this for my sake | | | Keep this for my sake |
| Vervain | 14 | | Enchante- ment | Superstition | | Superstition | Enchantment | Enchantment | | | Enchantment | Enchantment | Enchantment | Enchantmen |
| Violet, or sweet violet | 15 | Modestie, pudeur | Modestie | Modesty | | Modesty | Modesty | Modesty | Humility | | Modesty | Modesty | Modesty | Modesty |
| Violet, blue | 16 | | | | | Faithfulness | | | | | Faithfulness | Faithfulness | Faithfulness | Faithfulness |
| Violet, dame | 17 | | | | | Watchfulness | | | | | Watchfulness | Watchfulness | Watchfulness | Watchfulnes |
| Violet, double | | Amitié réciproque | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Violet, yellow | 18 | Beauté parfaite | | | | Rural | | | | | Rural | Rural | Rural | Rural |

Candour

Retirement [as Viola candida] happiness

happiness

happiness

happiness

innocence

Candour and Candour

Violet, white 19

Candour

Candour &

innocence

¹ Tulipa suaveolens 2 Tulipa sylvestris? 3 Liriodendron tulipifera 4 Brassica napa 5 Antiaris toxicaria 6 Polemonium caeruleum 7 Valeriana montana 8 Dicentra spectabilis 9 Dionaea muscipula 10 Legousia speculum-veneris 11 Verbena officinalis 12 Veronica or Hebe spe. 13 Hebe speciosa 14 Verbena officinalis 15 Viola odorata 16 Viola riviniana? 17 Hesperis matronalis 18 Viola lutea 19 Viola odorata alba

| Plant | Del | lachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|-----------------------------------|--------|---|---|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|--|--|
| Violet, white | 1 | | | Purity of sentiment | | | | | | | | | | |
| Violet surrounded by leaves | Amo | our caché | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia creeper | 2 | | | | | | | | | | I cling to you both in sunshine and shade | | | I cling to you both in sunshine and shade |
| Virgin's bower | 3 | | | | | | | | | | Filial love | | Filial love | |
| Viscaria oculata | 4 | | | | | | | | | | Will you dance with me? | | | Will you dance with me? |
| Volkameria japonica | 5 | | | | | May you be happy | | | | | May you be happy [as Volkamenia] | May you be happy | May you be happy [as Volkamenia] | May you be happy |
| Wallflower | jaun | e [as Giroflée ne]; Ennui [as flée rouge] | Fidèle au malheur [Giroflée de muraille] | Fidelity in misfortune | Constancy | Fidelity in misfortune | Fidelity in misfortune | Fidelity in misfortune | Silence [as Garden wallflower] | Lasting beauty [as Garden wallflower] | Fidelity in adversity | Fidelity in misfortune | Fidelity in misfortune | Fidelity in misfortune |
| Walnut | 7 | | | | | Intellect | | | | | Intellect. Stratagem | Intellect | Intellect. Stratagem | Intellect, Stratagem |
| Watcher by the wayside | | | | | | | | | | | Never despair | | | Never despair |
| Waterlily, blue (American) | | | | | Beauty & purity | | | | Imitation of our Lord | | | | | |
| Waterlily, white | 8 | | Eloquence | | Beauty & purity | | Purity of heart | Eloquence | Trust in God | | Purity of heart | | Purity of heart | Purity of heart |
| Watermelon | 9 | | | Bulkiness | | Bulkiness | | | | | Bulkiness | Bulk | Bulkiness | Bulkiness |
| Wax plant | 10 | | | | | Susceptibility | | | | | Susceptibility | Susceptibility | Susceptibility | Susceptibility |
| Wheat | 11 | | Richesse | Riches | | Riches | Riches | Riches | Riches, or the Blessed Sacrament | | Riches [as Corn, and as Wheat-stalk] | Riches [as Corn] | Riches [as Corn, and as Wheat-stalk] | Riches [as Corn, and as Wheat-stalk] |
| Whin | 12 | | | | | Anger | | | | | Anger | Anger | Anger | Anger |
| Willow | 13 | | | Melancholy or forsaken lover | | Forsaken | Disappointed love | | Resignation | | | | | |
| Willow, creeping | 14 | | | | | Love forsaken | | | | | Love forsaken | Forsaken | Love forsaken | Forsaken |
| Willow, French | 15 | | | | | Bravery and humanity | | | | | Bravery and humanity | Bravery and humanity | Bravery and humanity | Bravery and humanity |
| Willow, water | 16 | | | | | Freedom | | | | | Freedom | Freedom | Freedom | Freedom |
| Willow, weeping | 17 Dou | ıleur amère | Mélancolie | | | Melancholy | | Melancholy | Contrition | | Mourning | Melancholy | Mourning | Melancholy |
| Willow herb | 18 | | Prétention | Celibacy | | Celibacy | | Pretension | | Pretension [as Glasswort] | Pretension | Pretension | Pretension | Pretension |
| Wistaria | 19 | | | | | | | | Mercy | | Welcome, fair stranger | | | Welcome, fair stranger |

¹ Viola alba 2 Parthenocissus quinquefolia 3 Clematis vitalba 4 Silene coeli-rosa 5 Clerodendrum japonicum 6 Cheiranthus [= Erysimum] cheiri 7 Juglans regia 8 Nymphaea alba 9 Citrullus vulgaris 10 Hoya carnosa 11 Triticum aestivum 12 Ulex europaeus 13 Salix pentandra 14 Salix repens 15 Salix triandra 16 Justicia sp. 17 Salix babylonica 18 Epilobium angustifolium 19 Wisteria sinensis

| B |
|------------------|
| $^{\mathcal{R}}$ |
| ⊞ |
| Z. |
| \dashv |
| ш |
| |
| \Box |
| 0 |
| $\overline{}$ |
| \dashv |
| |

| Table 2. Comparison of the meaning | s of flowers from a selection of language of flow | vers books in the RHS Lindley Libraries (cont.) |
|------------------------------------|---|---|
| | | |

| Plant | Delachénaye | La Tour | Phillips | Bourne | Hooper | Miller | Tyas 1 | Catholic | Tyas 2 | Ingram | Anon 1 | Greenaway | Anon2 |
|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|---|---------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Witch-hazel | 1 | | | | A spell | | Spell-bound | | | A spell | | A spell | A spell |
| Wolfsbane | 2 | | | | | | Misanthropy | | | Misanthropy | Misanthropy | Misanthropy | Misanthropy |
| Woodbine | 3 | | | | Fraternal love | | | Attachment to Mary [as Caprifolium] | | Fraternal love | Fraternal love | Fraternal love | Fraternal love |
| Wormwood | 4 Absence | Absence | Absence | | Absence | Absence; bitterness of love | Absence | Separation; as Artemisia, Female heroism | | Absence | Absence | Absence | Absence |
| Xeranthemum | 5 | | Cheerfulness under adversity | | | | | | | Cheerfulness under adversity | Cheerfulness under adversity | Cheerfulness under adversity | Cheerfulness under adversity |
| Yew | 6 | Tristesse | | | Sorrow | Sorrow | Sorrow | | Sadness | Sorrow | Sorrow | Sorrow | Sorrow |
| Zinnia | 7 | | | | | | | | | Thoughts of absent friends | Thoughts of absent friends | Thoughts of absent friends | Thoughts of absent friends |

1 Hamamelis virginiana 2 Aconitum lycoctonum 3 Lonicera caprifolium 4 Artemisia absinthium 5 Xeranthemum annuum 6 Taxus baccata 7 Zinnia elegans

 $A \textit{chillea}, see \textit{Milfoll}, \textit{Agnus castus}, see \textit{Chaste tree}; \textit{Amourette}, see \textit{Grass}, \textit{quaking}; \textit{Apocynum}, see \textit{Dogsbane}; \textit{Balsam}, see \textit{Impatiens}; \textit{Balsamodendron}, see \textit{Balm of Gilead}; \textit{Barberry}, see \textit{Berberis}; \textit{Bay}, see \textit{Laurus}; \textit{Charter of Control of$

Bear's breech, see Acanthus; Birdsfoot, see Trefoil; Bittersweet, see Nightshade; Bluebottle, see Centaury; Bonus henricus, see Good King Henry; Burr, see Burdock;

Cactus, serpentine, see Cereus, creeping; Calycanthus, see Allspice; Camomile, see Chamomile; Campanula, see Bellflower; Candlemas bells, see Snowdrop; Caroline, spring, see Syringa, Carolina; Clotbur, see Xanthium; Convolvulus, see Bindweed; Cornbottle, see Centaury; Cornel tree, see Cornelian; Cornflower, see Centaury; Crab apple, see Apple, crab; Cuckoo plant, see Arum; Cuscuta, see Dodder;

Daisy, Michaelmas, see Michaelmas daisy: Datura, see Thorn apple: Daylily, see also Funkia: Dock, see Patience dock:

Eglantine, see Rose, briar; Evening primrose, see Primrose, evening;

Ficoides, see Ice plant; Flora's bell, see Bellflower; Flos adonis, see Adonis; Fly trap, see Venus's fly trap; Foxtail grass, see Grass, foxtail; Fraxinella, see Dittany, white; Fuller's thistle, see Teasel, fuller's; Furze, see Gorse;

Galjum, see Bedstraw: Gardeners' aarters, see Grass, ribbon: Germander, see Speedwell, aermander: Glasswort, see Willowherb: Goat's rue, see Rue, goat's: Gourd, see Pumpkin:

Heartsease, see Pansy; Hellebore, see also Christmas rose; Helmet flower, see Monkshood; Horse chestnut, see Chestnut, horse; Hortensia, see Hydrangea;

Iceland moss, see Moss, Iceland; Imperial lily, see Crown imperial; Indian Jasmine, see Ipomoea;

Laurel, spurge, see Daphne: Lemon verbeng, see Alovsia: Live oak, see Oak, Live-:

Madwort, see Alyssum; Mallow, Syrian, see Althaea frutex; Mock orange, see Philadelphus; Moonwort, see Lunaria; Mountain ash, see Rowan;

Pheasant's eye, see Adonis; Plantain, Indian, see Cacalia;

Sensitive plant, see Mimosa; Spiderwort, see Tradescantia; Spring caroline, see Syringa, Carolina; Spurge laurel, see Daphne; Sweet sedge, see Flag, sweet; Syrian mallow, see Althaea frutex;

Thistle, fuller's, see Teasel, fuller's; Tree of life, see Arbor-vitae; Tussilage, see Coltsfoot;

Verbena, lemon, see Aloysia; Vine, see Grape;

Xanthium, see Clotbur:

Zephyr flower, see Anemone, field or wood.

The forging of a floral folklore

BRENT ELLIOTT

c/o The Lindley Library, the Royal Horticultural Society, London

A poem once familiar, now gradually being forgotten, but select fragments from which have become part of our cultural memory. It was first published in 1824, in an anthology of folklore and natural history observations entitled *The Perennial Calendar* (Forster, 1824: 107–108), and that is the version I give here.

The Snowdrop, in purest white arraie, First rears her head on Candlemas Daie. While the Crocus hastens to the shrine Of Primrose love on St. Valentine. Then comes the Daffodil beside Our Ladies' Smock at oure Ladye Tyde. Againste St. George, when blue is worn, The blue Harebells the fields adorn. While on the day of the Holy Cross, The Crowfoot gilds the flowerie grasse. When St. Barnaby bright smiles night and day, Poor Ragged Robin blooms in the haie. The Scarlet Lychnis, the garden's pride, Flames at St. John the Baptist's tide. Against St. Swithin's hastie Showers, The Lily white reigns queen of the Flowers; And Poppies a sanguine mantle spread, For the blood of the Dragon St. Margaret shed. Then, under the wanton Rose, agen, That blushes for penitent Magdalen. Till Lammas Day, called August's Wheel, When the long Corn stinks of Camomile. When Mary left us here below, The Virgin's Bower begins to blow; And yet anon the full Sunflower blew. And became a Star for Bartholomew. The Passion Flower long has blowed

To betoken us signs of the Holy Rood.
The Michaelmas Daisy, amonge dead weeds,
Blooms for St. Michael's valorous deeds,
And seems the last of flowers that stood
Till the Feast of St. Simon and St. Jude,
Save Mushrooms and the Fungus race,
That grow as Allhallowtide takes place.
Soon the evergreen Laurel alone is seen,
When Catherine crowns all learned men.
The Ivy and Holy Berries are seen,
And Yule Clog and Wassail come round again.
(Anthol. Austr. et Bor.)

Other versions of the poem contain variant lines. Gladys Taylor included it in her *Saints and their Flowers* (Taylor, 1956: 51–52) under the title "An early kalendar of English flowers", without any suggestion of its date of composition. Her version differs from this in various points of spelling and orthography, in the replacement of the Yule Clog by the Yule Log, and in the following alterations of wording: "From Visitation to St. Swithin's showers", "The Virgin's Bower is full in blow", "That grow till All-Hallow-tide takes place", "Soon the evergreen Laurel alone is greene".

Couplets from the poem can still be found circulating on various websites. For example, a web page on snowdrops quotes it with the additional refinement of an ancient ritual: "Formerly young women dressed in white and walked in procession on the Feast of Purification, saying: 'The snowdrop in purest white array, First rears her head on Candlemas Day'." Another cites it as "written in an old English floral calendar dating from around 1500". Nonetheless, if you look carefully at the list of plants, some queries suggest themselves. Scarlet lychnis? Surely that means *Lychnis chalcedonica*, introduced into Britain in the sixteenth century – as was the sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*). Passion flower? The first flowering of a passion flower in Europe probably took place in Paris in 1612, followed by the Farnese gardens specimen which flowered in 1619 (Aldini, 1625: 49–59). At what date were these verses supposed to have been composed?

¹ The websites, accessed in January 2013, are http://chestofbooks.com/flora-plants/flowers/British-Wild-Flowers-1/Snowdrop-Galanthus-Nivalis-L.html and mrssymbols.blogspot.com/2011/02/seeing-snowdrops-on-candlemas-daie.html.

I'm sorry to disappoint those who think that these verses give them some genuine insight into ancient English flower lore and customs, but the poem is a nineteenth-century composition, and was in fact written by Thomas Ignatius Forster, the compiler of *The Perennial Calendar*, in which it was first published.

Forster and the three versions of the calendar

Thomas Ignatius Maria Forster (1789–1860) was a naturalist who made significant contributions to a variety of disciplines. He was a botanist who studied the plants of Kent (his father Thomas Shurly Forster had written a *Flora Tonbrigensis*), a pioneering student of bird migration, an astronomer who discovered a comet, a qualified medical doctor and promoter of phrenology (a word he appears to have coined), and a meteorologist who studied the composition of the atmosphere at different elevations, to which end he became a mountain climber and a balloonist. In addition he was a poet, a collector of German folksongs, a classical scholar, a linguist and translator who published works in three languages. In the years after the Napoleonic Wars he converted to Roman Catholicism,¹ and became a promoter of the Catholic cause. He was also, as will be seen, something of a practical joker. He left behind him a litter of papers and books on several subjects, but possibly his longest-lasting legacy was the idea that there had once been a monastic calendar of flowers.

There are three different versions of Forster's floral calendar, two published under his own name, and in between an unacknowledged version which can be attributed to him with confidence. The first version appeared in his *Perennial Calendar* of 1824. This book is organised according to the days of the year (and is the only one of the versions to include an entry for 29 February), under each date giving the life of the saint associated with

¹ The reader will have noticed that Forster's third name was Maria, a name unlikely to be given to a male child in a Protestant family. Did he add this name after his conversion? None of the biographical entries I have consulted – the most recent is Janet Browne's entry in the *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography* – throws any light on this question. I have not succeeded in tracing a baptismal record for him, and since he records that his parents brought him up in a Rousseauist fashion, without formal schooling, it is possible that they also neglected or rejected the custom of baptism.

the day; descriptions of customs, superstitions, and pagan or religious festivals; notes on weather phenomena and natural history, sometimes but not always including a note of one or more plants in flower. The book appears to exhibit multiple authorship; there are contributions signed with a variety of initials, some of which cite Dr Forster as a source of information. Forster's introductory note gives an explanation for this:

... the Reader will sometimes be surprised at seeing the Name of the Editor mentioned in the detached Essays of the Work in the third Person, and his Papers so referred to. This has arisen from the following Circumstance; that some of the Essays and Paragraphs being written by others, the Editor has inserted them just as they were originally written in the MSS., without the trouble of transcribing and altering them (Forster, 1824: xxv).

Nothing to complain of there, it would seem. But in 1835 Forster published, at Frankfurt, an autobiography entitled *Recueil de ma vie, mes ouvrages et mes pensées* (cited here in the second edition, published the following year at Brussels). In this he let the cat out of the bag:

Encore, je me confesse d'avoir écrit toutes ces essais détachés dans le *Perennial Calendar*, auxquels j'ai attaché quelques signatures ou plus proprement des lettres, comme, A.B.S.R., et *caetera* (Forster, 1836: 55).

Again, I confess that I wrote all the detached essays in the *Perennial Calendar*, to which I attached various signatures or more properly letters, such as A.B.S.R., etc.

– as well as acknowledging the authorship of the "Anthologia Borealii et Australis", which he gives in the *Calendar* as the source of the poem about flowers and saints' days.

The Perennial Calendar does not offer a flower for each day specified; there are some substantial gaps, not only in the winter when one might expect few flowers, but also in March, and indeed it is only from April to July that the citation of plants is consistent. When plants are named, it is because they are in flower or fruit; it is only in the preface (see below) that an association with the liturgical year is made.

Forster's autobiography indicates that, while he made his first attempt at the floral calendar in his 1824 work, it was not until four years later that he produced his complete version:

... je me renfermai dans ma maison champêtre à Hartwell. Là je passais presque toute la journée dans mon jardin, au milieu de mes fleurs. Ce qui est plus remarquable, c'est que dans cette solitude tous les goûts de mon enfance me revinrent; les dimanches et les autres jours de loisir, je m'amusais avec mes cerfs-volans et autres bagatelles comme un enfant de dix ans. C'est dans cette solitude que j'ai conçu l'idée de fair un calendrier perpétuel de Flore. Je fis mes arrangemens pour cet ouvrage avec un libraire catholique; car ce fut justement à cette époque que la religion catholique recommençait à se répandre en Angleterre: et pour garantir la vente du livre, j'ajoutai à chaque page une courte vie des saints du jour avec des notices historiques. Mon calendrier ne fut achevé qu'à la fin de 1827: il est publié sous le titre: *The Circle of the Seasons*, 12°. London 1828, et il a bien réussi (Forster, 1836: 21).

I shut myself up in my country house at Hartwell [in Sussex]. There I spent nearly the entire day in my garden, amidst my flowers. What is more remarkable, is that in this solitude all my juvenile tastes returned to me; Sundays and other days of leisure I amused myself with my kites and other trifles like a ten-year-old. It was in this solitude that I conceived the idea of making a perpetual calendar of Flora. I made my arrangements for this work with a Catholic library; because it was just at this period that the Catholic religion began once again to spread in England: and to ensure that the book had a good sale, I added to each page a brief life of the saints of the day along with historical notices. My calendar wasn't completed until the end of 1827: it was published under the title *The Circle of the Seasons...* and was well received.

Circle of the Seasons was a much better organised book than its predecessor, with a single page devoted to each day, giving in the top half the date, the saint or saints associated with the day and a biographical note, and in the lower half notes on plants in flower, and at certain seasons birds arriving. There is no explicit suggestion in the book that the plants were linked to the days in any liturgical fashion.

Forster did not mention in his autobiography that between these two works another work appeared that carried just such a perpetual calendar, complete with saints' names and flowers of the day. This was William Hone's Every-day Book, a work which achieved a far wider sale than either of Forster's books. Hone (1780–1842) was a radical publisher, who issued works such as The Reformist's Register and was famously prosecuted for blasphemy in 1817, and acquitted. The Everyday Book was published in weekly parts during the course of 1825, and the original title-page bears the publication statement: "Printed for William Hone, 45, Ludgate Hill. (To be published every Saturday, price Threepence,) and sold by all booksellers in town and country". The success of the publication was such that Hone found a commercial publisher for a second volume, published in 1826: William Tegg's name appeared on the title-page, and then a new title-page with Tegg's name was issued to cover both volumes. Thereafter, no new series appeared, but the two-volume version, which had been set in stereotyped plates, was reissued in further editions (with the original page borders omitted, and page numbers replaced by column numbers). The Every-day Book provided for each day: accounts of celebrated people who were born or died on that day; narratives of important historical events; the saint of the day; natural history observations; poems original and reprinted; and a whimsical assortment of essays on folklore and customs. Even today

In feeling, like a stricken deer, I've been
Self-put out from the herd, friend Lamb; for I
Imagined all the sympathies between
Mankind and me had ceased, till your full cry
Of kindness reach'd and roused me...

¹ Hone's compilation played a role in popularising the romantic poets, including Byron's "Battle of Waterloo" (18 June) and the first printings since Keats' death of his "Eve of St Agnes" (excerpts published under 20 January) and "Ode to a Nightingale" (vol. 2, 23 February). The second volume also contains a woodengraving of a beadle copied from Thomas Hood's engraving "The Progress of Cant" (28 January). The original 1825 series includes an abridged version of Charles Lamb's "Dissertation upon Roast Pig" (5 September), and praise for Lamb is scattered throughout; Lamb sent Hone an appreciative poem beginning "I like you, and your book, ingenuous Hone!", which Hone printed (9 July) with a reply that is rather more sophisticated than Lamb's –



Fig. 1. Roses, tulips, and passion flower from Hone's *Every-day Book* (15 January).

it is a delightful work to browse in; in the 1820s it was re-issued every few years.

It is only the original 1825 series (volume 1 in most editions) that includes the floral calendar. In what follows I will cite entries by their date, since pagination differs from edition to edition (from 1827 on it is the columns rather than the pages that are numbered).

The attribution of a flower for each day did not start with the inception of the work; it was only with the entry for 19 January that this commenced, and a list of the relevant plants for 1–18 January was printed. Thereafter the text for each day concluded with the heading "Floral Directory", giving the name of a saint, and the name of a plant in English and Latin. Hone did not say who had provided him with the information, but there are clues. The entry for 19 January also carries the first of what would be many citations of "Dr. Forster", this time as an authority on weather. (Hone could hardly have been unfamiliar with the Perpetual Calendar.) And in the entry for 15 January is a section entitled "Flowers", with an extended quotation from a passage recently published in *The Truth Teller*, William Eusebius Andrews' short-lived Catholic magazine (a single year, 1824–1825), describing a Franciscan who collects in his priory garden plants whose flowering coincides with Catholic religious festivals. The passage was pseudonymous – "Crito" was given as the author's name – but it seems likely to me that Forster was the author. The degree of overlap between the floral entries in *The Every-day Book* and Forster's two books, earlier and later, makes it an irresistible conclusion that it was Forster who provided Hone with his information. The popularity and

frequent reissues of the *The Every-day Book* would therefore have spread the floral calendar to a much wider audience than Forster's own books, neither of which went into a second edition, would have done. And the bald presentation of the floral directory, unattributed to any particular named individual, no doubt augmented the impression that the floral calendar was a simple matter of historical fact.

Before we look in detail at the plant lists, let me fill in some background to explain why the idea of a liturgical floral calendar would have been a matter of interest in the 1820s.

Aspects of Roman Catholic revival

There is nothing like a good forgery to reveal the cultural assumptions of a period. Van Meegeren's forgeries of Vermeer reveal what art historians assumed must have been the stages through which his style developed. Chatterton's "mediaeval" poems show how little the principles of Middle English spelling were understood in the eighteenth century. And Forster's floral calendar reveals the appetite with which the English public in the early nineteenth century lapped up information about what had customarily been regarded as Romish superstition.

Since the Reformation, and more heavily after the expulsion of James II, Roman Catholics laboured under legal penalties and safeguards designed to ensure that they could never again become a political threat to the throne. For most of the 18th century, no Catholic could live within twelve miles of London (hence Alexander Pope's choice of Twickenham for his villa); any Catholic caught running a school could be imprisoned for an indefinite term; to take part in the Mass was to risk arrest. The first attempt to relax these laws, and allow Catholics a right to their religious ceremonies on condition that they take a loyalty oath, provoked the Gordon Riots of 1780, the century's worst outbreak of civil violence. Official anti-Catholicism may have been conducted at a formal and intellectual level, but it was reinforced by the general public's fears of the villainy of religious orders, envisaged as constantly plotting the overthrow of the Protestant government.

But toward the end of the century, some of these attitudes began to be reversed; less than fifty years after the Gordon Riots, Catholic Emancipation

became a reality, and most of the legal penalties against Catholics were revoked. The turning point came when the French Revolution suddenly made Catholics into underdogs. In 1792 the National Assembly sentenced some 40,000 priests to exile, and a large proportion of them came to England. By the end of 1794 a number of orders had established colonies in England: Trappists at Lulworth, Dominicans at Hartpury Court, Poor Clares at Haggerston Hall, Carmelites at Bishop Auckland, Benedictines at a variety of places, and even Jesuits – traditionally the most hated and feared of Catholic orders among English audiences – at Stonyhurst (Anson, 1973: 13–16). For the first time in over two centuries, the English public had an opportunity to observe monks and nuns engaged on their normal activities, and discovered that they were modest, hard-working, courteous, and uninflammatory. And while most of these communities were discontinued after the end of the Napoleonic Wars, when Louis XVIII invited them back to France, the effect of twenty years' sympathetic experience of monastic communities not only helped to encourage ideas of toleration for Catholics (Norman, 1984: 10–12, 22–24), but even had an impact on one wing of the Anglican Church.1

The consequences may be seen in the literary trends of the 1810s and 1820s. In 1816 Coleridge published "Christabel", whose narrator unselfconsciously invokes the Virgin Mary and guardian angels, and the entire poem can be seen as an attempt to adopt a mediaeval frame of mind. A decade later (1827), John Keble published *The Christian Year*, one of the century's most reprinted volumes of poetry (fifty editions or so),

¹ The second quarter of the nineteenth century saw, as part of what became known as the Oxford Movement, a campaign promoting the ideal of clerical celibacy, and the establishment of the first Anglican convents. Anti-Catholic movements and agitation of course continued, but their main focus shifted from the status of the Church of Rome, to the apparent return to Romish ways in part of the Anglican Church. The second half of the nineteenth century saw prosecutions of Anglican priests, and riots by the general public, over the use of ecclesiastical vestments, incense, and religious statues. The disturbances began at St Barnabas, Pimlico, in 1850 and carried on at different places for many years: St George-inthe-East, Limehouse, a decade later; various churches in Brighton, 1860s–1870s; and so on, up to the Liverpool riots at the beginning of the twentieth century. The interested reader is referred to Bentley, 1978.

which, while staying within the limits of Anglican spirituality, introduced what would become known as a Tractarian mode, criticised by many for its apparent rapprochement with Catholicism. (And could Keble have been influenced in his use of the liturgical cycle as the book's organising principle by the example of *The Perennial Calendar*?). In between appeared the first edition of another remarkably popular work, Kenelm Digby's *Broad Stone of Honour* (1822), an uncritical retelling of every legend of chivalry the author could track down.¹ (In terms of creating an imaginary vision of the Middle Ages, Digby is a figure rather comparable to Forster.) But in addition to the promotion of an idealised Middle Ages of faith and chivalry, this period also saw the beginnings of more solid historical research; Rickman's distinction between the different periods of Gothic architecture appeared in 1817, and Henry Hallam's history of the Middle Ages the following year.

Mediaeval antiquarianism, a more relaxed attitude towards monasticism, and the beginnings of serious study of mediaeval art and architecture: the convergence of these trends meant that in the 1820s the reading public was in a fit state to receive with enthusiasm the details of a liturgical calendar that could be associated with the olden times. In 1824, Forster's *Perennial Calendar* made a feature of the association of saints with particular days: "not only those few which the English and Northern Germans have retained in the common Almanacks, but likewise those which Protestants have ceased to notice in general, and which were hitherto only to be found in very ancient and obscure Calendars and Martyrologies of the Catholic Church, preserved in our large public Libraries, in the Universities, and in the Cabinets of the learned Antiquaries" (Forster, 1824: ix). The

¹ Coleridge had already introduced the character of a holy hermit in "The Rime of the Ancient Mariner" (first version, 1797), but that was in the quoted words of the mariner, whereas in "Christabel" the invocations of the Virgin could be interpreted as the author's. The year after "Christabel", Coleridge published *Biographia Literaria*, in which he famously argued that the reading of poetry required "a willing suspension of disbelief" and a "poetic faith". I have argued elsewhere that this formulation was intended to disarm criticism of "Christabel" for its apparent adoption of Roman Catholic mythology (Elliott, 1978: 363–365). On Keble and the Tractarian mode in poetry, see Tennyson (1981); on Digby, see Girouard, 1981: 56–68.

Catholicism of the floral calendar poem was emphasised by italicising the statement that "Mary *left us here below*", and Forster happily quoted a description of Calvin as "the persecuting, unchristian, and ... blasphemous reformer" (ibid.: 253). The following year *The Every-day Book* followed this example, and even increased the number of saints cited per day. The success of Hone's book shows how eagerly a largely Protestant audience lapped this up. And along with the details of the liturgical year came the alleged associated floral calendar.

Forster's floral calendar

In *The Perennial Calendar*, Forster did not claim in the main body of the text that the plants cited were linked to the saints of the days in question – they were presented as plants likely to be in flower on those days, and they were not given consistently throughout the year – but he nonetheless made this claim in the preface:

It happens too that certain familiar and well known Plants begin to flower in abundance *about* the Time of certain Saints' Days. The fragrant Coltsfoot in mild Seasons has the maximum of its flowering at Christmas; the Dead Nettle is generally in flower on St. Vincent's; if mild, the Winter Hellebore flowers usually about the Conversion of St. Paul; the Snowdrop is almost proverbially constant to Candlemas Day, and the Mildness or Severity of the Weather seems to make but little difference in the Time of its blowing...

We might trace a number of the like Comparisons in the Sunflowers, the Tagetes, and all the Host of the aestival and autumnal Floras down to the Michaelmas Daisy, were it not for exceeding the customary Bounds of introductory Observations. We might quote Passages about the Blowing of the Passion Flower about Holy Rood Day, and bring ancient Documents to establish the Influence of almost every Christian Festival with the Flowering of some Plants or other. The Fact is, that in the Middle Ages, the Mind being ever bent on Religious Subjects, saw or fancied numberless Emblems, which the Imagination of a devoted but intelligent Race of Men readily furnished; but which we, in these Days of boasted Philosophy, can only view as accidental Coincidences of a fanciful, though perhaps of a pleasing kind. .. These Circumstances make up, as a Poet expresses it, "the short and simple



Fig. 2. Passion flower, from Hone's *Every-day Book* (8 June). "The above engraving from an ancient print, shows the curious distortion of the flower in those parts whereon the imagination has indulged. The original print bears an inscription to this effect; that nature itself grieves at the crucifixion, as is denoted by the flower representing the five wounds, and the column or pillar of scourging, besides the three nails, the crown of thorns, &c."

Annals of the Poor." Trifling as these may appear at the present Day, they greatly occupied Men's minds in past Ages; and they are still familiar in the Recollections of most People... (Forster, 1824: xxiii–xxiv).

So it would have been easy for any reader to assume that the plants cited under the different days were cited because of their symbolic or emblematic value.

In *The Every-day Book*, as already mentioned, the idea of the association of particular plants with Catholic religious festivals was introduced in the entry for 15 January. Hone followed the anecdote of the floral Franciscan with this comment: "we illustrate something of his purpose, by annexing the rose, the tulip, and the passion-flower, after an engraving by a catholic artist, who has impressed them with his devotional monograms, and symbols of his faith." And in the entry for 8 June, he reproduced an "engraving from an ancient print" showing a passion flower emblematically exaggerated. So not quite two centuries after John Parkinson reproduced a similar illustration as an example of Jesuit falsehood, contrasting it with a picture of a real passion flower (Parkinson, 1629: 393–396), Hone, with or without Forster's help, resuscitated the emblematic distortion, as a matter of amusing curiosity.

The entry for 19 January includes a list of the floral calendar for 1–18 January. Here the association with monks is made explicit:

The monks, or the observers of monkish rules, have compiled a Catalogue of Flowers for each day in the year, and dedicated each flower to a particular saint, on account of its flowering about the time of the saint's festival. Such appropriations are a *Floral Directory* throughout the year, and will be inserted under the succeeding days.

No date is given for the compilation of this Catalogue of Flowers; it could, in theory, have been compiled by monks of the present day; but since the book had already conveyed much lore about the Middle Ages, I doubt that many readers would have thought twice about accepting the floral associations as intended to be mediaeval in their origin.



COMMON PASSION FLOWER.

Why bends the holy pilgrim low,
Beneath you tott'ring tow'r,
Where am'rous woodbines love to grow,
And many a laughing flow'r?
'Tis there a living leaf is spread,
Which when it meets his eye,
Then Duty bids him bow his head,
And Pity prompts a sigh.

RHS, LINDLEY LIBRARY

Fig. 3. Passiflora caerulea, common passion flower, taken from The Poetic Garland; in Imitation of the Celebrated Garland of Julia, by the Duke de Montausier. The illustration is the fourth image from Plate I of Maund's Botanic Garden, cut from the sheet and pasted on. Maund himself was the printer of the work, and it is not known how many copies were issued.

Finally, Circle of the Seasons makes no explicit claim to offer either a mediaeval or a monkish calendar; the preface asserts merely that it will list plants in flower on the appropriate days. But the very first day, 1 January, names the laurustine (Viburnum tinus) as the plant of the day, and adds the observation: "This plant is called also the Shrub of St. Faine from its blowing on the day of her commemoration" (Forster, 1828: 1). So once again the reader might well associate the plants listed at the base of the page with the saints named at the top.

Let us now compare the three versions of the floral calendar. As previously noted, the first version, in *The Perennial Calendar* (1824), is seriously incomplete, and there are comparatively few entries which coincide with those in the later books, though in most cases the 1824 plants do appear in them, merely with some degree of discrepancy of dates. *Muscari botryoides* and *Thlaspi bursa-pastoris* are among the few 1824 plants that are omitted from the later works. *The Every-day Book* (1825) and *Circle of the Seasons* (1828) agree on the majority of their entries, the latter work in many cases adding additional plants for most of the spring and summer days.

One interesting form of discrepancy appears, however: mis-spellings, which occur with an uncommon profusion. Some of these may be typographical errors, but in most cases they are probably the result of misreading handwriting; it is always salutary to remember, in these days when the typical e-mail is typed slapdash and never read over before sending, that before the invention of keyboards the major source of such errors was mistranscription. One will find Achanis for Achania, aeris for acris, Antichinum and Anterrhenum for Antirrhinum, arborens for arboreus, coernleus for coeruleus, glandolum for glandulosa, hersutus for hirsutus, laurico for laricio, paludotus for paludosus, Tressilago for Tussilago, tritris for tristis, vaguus for vagans, verticolor for versicolor, vindiflorus for viridiflorus. (And spare a thought for poor Furcraea, which is rendered as variously as Fureroea and Turcroea.) All this can be readily understood with contributions sent to a partwork (The Every-day Book), but it is harder to understand their frequency in Circle of the Seasons. At least we can conclude that Forster's s and t were difficult to distinguish, in addition to the usual problems posed by u and n.

Vernacular names can also cause confusion. In *The Perennial Calendar* (13 June), *Papaver somniferum* is described as garden poppy (and the text suggests some confusion over the taxonomic status of different poppies). It is not that uncommon for a plant to appear more than once in the same list; in *The Perennial Calendar*, for example, *Hieracium pilosella* is cited on both 10 and 29 May. More interesting is when the same plant appears under different vernacular names. In *Circle of the Seasons*, *Veltheimia* (now *Kniphofia*) *uvaria* appears twice, with different vernacular names: grape alve on 12 November, and as orange-flowered veltheimia on 4 November. In the entries for 24 March, *Chrysoplenium oppositifolium* is described as golden saxifrage (in *The Every-day Book*) and brilliant saxifrage (*Circle of the Seasons*). In *The Every-day Book*, *Solidago virgaurea* appears twice, dedicated to different saints: St Augustine on 28 August, and St Margaret on 2 September.

In *The Perennial Calendar*, his usual statements about plants being in flower are varied by *Tussilago farfara* beginning to open on 7 February, *Dianthus deltoides* being "already plentiful" on 8 June, *Mimulus luteus* being in flower in the south on 15 June, and opium poppies being gathered on 8 August. Similarly, in *Circle of the Seasons, Iris persica* is described as flowering "if previously kept warm, and if planted in a pot about Allhallowtide and kept in a green house" — evidently not a mediaeval practice; *Helleborus foetidus* is cited for 5 January, with the warning that this "only happens in very mild winters"; while *Hyacinthus racemosus* is cited for two days, 4 and 6 April, on the first of which it flowers, and on the second of which it is in full flower.

Late autumn and winter posed understandable problems with assigning plants to specific days. In *The Perennial Calendar*, the problem was largely solved by simple omission. On some days Forster entered a comment about fungi: in the text for 4 September he discussed fairy rings, under 18 October he included a list of fungi found on a site in Sussex, while remarking under 27 October, "The common edible Mushroom *Agaricus Campestris* now declines, but several other sorts are eaten, particularly by foreigners" (Forster, 1824: 455, 567, 588). The entry for 3 November laments that "Our botanical observations now can only record a few remaining fungi, and other cryptogamia; after which, the Botanist who is enthusiastic enough, may grope through fogs and mists, and over

damp ground and slippery from the fallen leaves" (ibid.: 606). In this he remained consistent in *Circle of the Seasons*, for which the plant entry for 1 November reads: "All the Agaricks now begin to decline, and after this time few are seen" (Forster, 1828: 306) – one of the very few days which does not have a flower assigned to it. Generally speaking, however, in both *The Every-day Book* and *Circle of the Seasons*, the autumn and winter periods are stocked with plants normally, at the time, grown as greenhouse plants: Cape heaths, passion flowers, kniphofias, daturas, stapelias, etc. (In *Circle*, the entry for *Salvia coccinea* (29 October) specifies flowering in a greenhouse, and that for *Geodorum citrinum* (2 December) in a conservatory.)

In *The Perennial Calendar*, in lieu of naming a single plant for the day, Forster sometimes supplies lists of plants of the season: spring flowers and "primaveral flora" (3, 12, 27 March), "vernal flora" (24 May, 30 June), "solstitial plants" (9 July), "aestival flora" (19 August), apples (20 September), pears (21 September), autumnal plants (12–13 October), and "hybernal flora" (9 December), as well as a list of plants that Forster found in the vicinity of Tunbridge Wells (10 July). In *The Every-day Book*, there are lists of "vernal flora" (18 May), and of "prognostics from plants" (20 May).

Forster maintained the fiction that he had assembled his floral calendar from antique sources. In *Circle of the Seasons*, under 1 February, he says, "The Bay is recorded today, and has been called the Shrub of St. Bride, but we cannot find why, as it does not flower at this time" (Forster, 1828: 32). Similar statements, reinforcing the impression that Forster was an objective compiler rather than a creator, are scattered through the work.

But the associations between plants and saints' days Forster claims could not have occurred as described to anyone in the Middle Ages, for not all the plants were available: sunflowers and *Tagetes* were sixteenth-century introductions, and passion flowers seventeenth-century. Did Forster know that some of his cited plants could not have found a place in any genuinely mediaeval list? Undoubtedly. The plant for 26 March, in *The Every-day Book* and *Circle of the Seasons*, is *Hyoscyamus scopolia* (now *Scopolia scopolia*); in the latter work, Forster specifies that it "was introduced into England in 1780" – and criticises Aiton's *Hortus Kewensis*

for getting its flowering time wrong. And in the later work, he includes in his list of flowering times plants introduced within the past decade, such as *Spiranthes pudica* (3 November), and *Primula chinensis* [i.e. *sinensis*] (2 April), both plants named by Lindley in 1821. Full marks to Forster for keeping up to date; and *Circle of the Seasons*, after all, made no explicit claim that the plants cited had any traditional association with saints. But if we look at *The Every-day Book*, which did make this claim explicit, the attribution of Cape heaths, cacti, sansevierias, passion flowers, and zinnias to the festivals of particular saints should have been enough to raise a startled eyebrow and a question. And why would a floral calendar, compiled with a view to worship, include mosses and fungi?

But the average reader then would have had even less knowledge about the history of plants than the average reader has today. In 1855, Daniel Maclise exhibited a painting at the Royal Academy, based on *As you Like it*; he went to great lengths to ensure authenticity of costume, but depicted fuchsias and passion flowers in the garden. So it was unlikely that a critic would remark on the presence, in an allegedly mediaeval plant list, of plants that had only been introduced in more modern times.

The forgery exposed

Thirty years ago, Stephen Bann issued a challenge that has yet to receive a sufficient response from cultural historians: "The distinguishing mark of the period between 1750 and 1850 – in England at any rate – would be not the new professional practice of history but the increasingly expert production of pseudo-historical forgeries" (Bann, 1984: 2). Forster's must be judged one of the most successful of such forgeries, for in varying degrees the idea of a monastic floral calendar still persists.

And yet the fact of forgery was established over a century ago, by Alfred E.P. Raymund Dowling, in his *Flora of the Sacred Nativity* (1900). Dowling's book was an attempt to work out whether there was a genuine mediaeval symbolism of plants, and he kept bumping up against assertions based

¹ The *Cottage Gardener* published a leader complaining of the anachronism (19 June 1855:197–198); a defender of Maclise argued in rebuttal that if his depiction was to be condemned, why not condemn as equally anachronistic the use of modern bedding plants in historic gardens? (18 September 1855: 451–452).

on Forster's books. First of all, Dowling established that Forster was the likely source of Hone's floral calendar:

This is the first appearance of this catalogue, and there can be little doubt that it owes its conception to the pretty fancy and quaint device of one man, a certain Dr. Forster... He was a good pious man, a doctor of medicine, a fellow of the Linnæan [sic], Astronomical, and other learned Societies; but although his poetic nature made him affectionate towards antiquity, he evidently did not feel that a modern invention posing as a part of the venerable past is of all things the most abhorrent to all earnest students. (Dowling, 1900: 18).

He then set himself to examine Forster's own statements about his sources:

The books which he refers to – 'Anthologia Borealis et Australis,' 'Florilegium Aspirationis Divinæ,' 'Ephemeris,' etc. – have created very considerable difficulties; a long inquiry took place in 'Notes and Queries' upon the subject (Dowling, 1900: 19).

...one of the strangest literary impositions of our time, for the man who executed it was no illiterate or worthless person, but the very reverse, and his action can only be accounted for by a species of insanity. The late learned librarian of South Kensington Museum [i.e. Sir Edward Augustus Bond, who was assistant keeper of manuscripts during Forster's last years] has a clear recollection of asking Dr. Forster where the authority for this Flora was to be found, and of the doctor's assuring him that it had been copied by him from a MS. at Cambridge. In later years this gentleman went up to Cambridge; but after a fruitless search in all the libraries there, and finding there was a total ignorance by the authorities of any such document, he came to the conclusion that the MS. which the doctor had copied from was one of his own construction. There can be no doubt that this is the correct conclusion, but we believe this to be the first time that it has been publicly exposed (ibid.: 20).

Alas, *The Flora of the Sacred Nativity* probably sold few copies, and was ignored in the horticultural press at least, so the exposure of Forster's fraud remained unnoticed. I have twice drawn attention to Dowling's

work (Elliott, 1985 and 1996), but have not seen anyone else follow it up. It is time that the floral calendar was put firmly in its place – as a hoax, an invented tradition, part of nineteenth-century culture but with no relevance to genuine investigations of botanical folklore.

Bibliography

- Aldini, T. (1625). Exactissima Descriptio Rariorum quarundam Plantarum, quae continentur Romae in Horto Farnesiano. Rome: J. Mascardi.
- Anson, P.F. (1973). Building up the Waste Places: the Revival of Monastic Life on Medieval Lines in the Post-Reformation Church of England. Leighton Buzzard: Faith Press.
- **Bann, S.** (1984). The Clothing of Clio: a Study of the Representation of History in Nineteenth-century Britain and France. Cambridge: University Press.
- **Bentley, J.** (1978). *Ritualism and Politics in Victorian Britain*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- **Dowling, A. E. P. R.** (1900). *The Flora of the Sacred Nativity.* London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co.
- **Elliott, B.** (1978). The Uses of Coleridge: Studies of his Influence in the Early Nineteenth Century. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of London, King's College.
- Forster, T.I.M. (1824). The Perennial Calendar, and Companion to the Almanack. London: Harding, Mavor, and Lepard.
- Forster, T.I.M. (1828). Circle of the Seasons, and Perpetual Key to the Calendar and Almanack. London: Thomas Hookham.
- Forster, T.I.M. (1836). Recueil de ma vie, mes ouvrages et mes pensées. 2me édition. Brussels: Veuve Ad. Stapleaux [undated facsimile reprint by Nabu Public Domain Reprints].
- **Girouard, M.** (1981). The Return to Camelot: Chivalry and the English Gentleman. New Haven & London: Yale University Press.
- **Hone, W.** (1825). The Every-day Book, or a Guide to the Year. London: printed for the author.
- **Norman, E.** (1984). *The English Catholic Church in the Nineteenth Century.* Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- **Parkinson, J.** (1629). *Paradisi in Sole Paradisus Terrestris*. London: Humfrey Lownes and Robert Young.
- **Tennyson, G.B.** (1981). *Victorian Devotional Poetry: the Tractarian Mode.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Table 1. Three versions of Forster's calendar of plants

NB. No attempt has been made, in the updating of botanical names, to deal with varieties, nor have I corrected names where the only difference from the current name lies in the provision of a hyphen or a multiplication sign. The entries in *Circle of the Seasons* frequently give several plants; in such cases I have not attempted to include all, but have selected plants which appear in the previous works, for comparison of date.

| Month | Dαy | Perennial Calendar (1824) | Every-day Book (1825) | Circle of the Seasons (1828) |
|---------|-----|--|--|------------------------------------|
| January | 1 | Tussilago fragrans [= Petasites pyrenaicus] | Viburnum tinus | as 1825 |
| January | 2 | Bryum hornum | Senecio vulgaris | as 1825 |
| January | 3 | Tremella diliquescens [sic] | Iris persica | as 1825 |
| January | 4 | Dicranium scoparium | Corylus avellana | as 1825 |
| January | 5 | Tortula rigida | Helleborus foetidus | as 1825 |
| January | 6 | Funaria hygrometica [sic] | Tortula rigida [= Aloina sp.] | as 1825 |
| January | 7 | Viburnum tinus | Prunus lusitanica [= Cerasus lusitanica] | as 1825 |
| January | 8 | | Tremella deliquescens | αs 1825 |
| January | 9 | | Prunus laurocerasus | as 1825 |
| January | 10 | | Ulex europaeus | as 1825 |
| January | 11 | | Bryum horaeum [sic] | Bryum hornum |
| January | 12 | | Funaria hygrometica [sic] | Funaria hygrometrica |
| January | 13 | | Taxus baccata | Taxus baccata Veronica arvensis |
| January | 14 | | Fragaria sterilis [= Potentilla sterilis] | as 1825 |
| January | 15 | | Hedera helix | as 1825 |
| January | 16 | | Lamium purpureum | as 1825 |
| January | 17 | | Anemone hortensis | as 1825 |
| January | 18 | | Bryum pellucidum | as 1825 |
| January | 19 | | Lamium album | as 1825 |
| January | 20 | | Lamium garganicum | as 1825 |
| January | 21 | | Helleborus niger | as 1825 |
| January | 22 | | Draba verna [= Erophila verna] | as 1825 |
| January | 23 | | Peziza acetabulum [= Helvella acetabulum] | as 1825 |
| January | 24 | | Phascum muticum [= Acaulon muticum] | as 1825 |
| January | 25 | | Helleborus hyemalis [= Eranthis hyemalis] | as 1825 |
| January | 26 | Tussilago alba [= Petasites albus] | Tressilago [sic] alba | as 1824 |

| Table 1. Th | Table 1. Three versions of Forster's calendar of plants (cont.) | | | | |
|--------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| Month | Dαy | Perennial Calendar (1824) | Every-day Book (1825) | Circle of the Seasons (1828) | |
| January | 27 | Helleborus niger | Phascum cuspidatum [= Tortula acaulon] | as 1825 | |
| January | 28 | | Bellis perennis plenus | Bellis perennis | |
| January | 29 | | Osmunda lunaria [= Botrychium dusenii] | as 1825 | |
| January | 30 | | Asplenium trichomanes | as 1825 | |
| January | 31 | Helleborus hyemalis [= Eranthis hyemalis] | Asplenium scolopendrium | as 1825 | |
| February | 1 | Primula verna [= P. vulgaris] | Fontinalis minor [= Fontinalis antipyretica], Laurus nobilis | as 1825 | |
| February | 2 | Galantha [sic] nivalis | as 1824 | as 1824 | |
| February | 3 | Double daisies, Lamium amplexicante [sic = amplexicaule] | Fontinalis antepyretica | Laurus indica, Fontinalis antepyretica | |
| February | 4 | Lamium purpureum | Polytricum [sic] commune, Laurus indica [= Persea indica] | Polytricum [sic] commune | |
| February | 5 | Fragaria sterilis | Primula verna [= P. vulgaris], Primula acaulis | as 1825 | |
| February | 6 | Ruscus aculeatus | Hyacinthus orientalis caeruleus | Hyacinthus orientalis | |
| February | 7 | Tussilago farfora [sic] | Cyclamen coum | as 1825 | |
| February | 8 | Draba verna | Mnium androgynum [= Sphaerocephalus androgynus] | as 1825 | |
| February | 9 | Narcissus tazetta | Narcissus romanus [= N. tazetta cv?] | as 1825 | |
| February | 10 | Cyclamen coum | Daphne mezereon [sic = mezereum] | as 1825 | |
| February | 11 | Hyacinthus orientalis | Primula verna [= P. vulgaris] rubra | as 1825 | |
| February | 12 | Viola tricolor | Anemone hepatica | as 1825 | |
| February | 13 | Primula polyantha | as 1824 | as 1824 | |
| February | 14 | Crocus maesiacus [= C. flavus] | as 1824 | as 1824 | |
| February | 15 | Crocus sulphurius [sic = C. flavus] | as 1824 | Crocus susianus [= C. angustifolius] | |
| February | 16 | Iris persica | Primula acaulis plena | Primula verna [= P. vulgaris] plena liliacea | |
| February | 17 | Crocus susianus | Crocus susianus [= C. angustifolius] | Daphne laarcola [sic = laureola] Crocus biflorus | |
| February | 18 | Veronica arvensis | Veronica vivensis [sic] | as 1824 | |
| February | 19 | Veronica agrestis | as 1824 | as 1824 | |

| Month | Dαy | Perennial Calendar (1824) | Every-day Book (1825) | Circle of the Seasons (1828) |
|----------|-----|---|--|---|
| February | 20 | Anemone hepatica | Cynoglossum omphalodes [= C. verna] | as 1825 |
| February | 21 | Crocus versicolor | as 1824 | Crocus verticolor [sic] |
| February | 22 | Bellis perennis | as 1824 | as 1824 |
| February | 23 | Tussilago farfora [sic] flowers | Prunus armeniaca | as 1825 |
| February | 24 | Salix alba | Osmunda regalis | as 1825 |
| February | 25 | Salix fragilis | Amygdalus persica [= Prunus persica] | as 1825 |
| February | 26 | Salix viminalis | Vinca minor | as 1825 |
| February | 27 | Veronica hederifolia | Pulmonaria officinalis | Pulmonary [sic] officinalis |
| February | 28 | Crocus vernus | as 1824 | as 1824 |
| February | 29 | Thlaspi bursa pastoris | | |
| March | 1 | Allium porrum | as 1824 | as 1824 |
| March | 2 | Daphne mezereon [= mezereum] | Cerastium pumillum [sic = pumilum] | as 1825 |
| March | 3 | | Mesembrianthemum [sic] aureum [= Mesem- bryanthemum auratum] | as 1825 |
| March | 4 | Hyacinthus botryoides [= Muscari botryoides] | Alsine media [= Stellaria media] | as 1825 |
| March | 5 | | Helleborus viridis | as 1825 |
| March | 6 | | Narcissus pseudonarcissus multiplex | Narcissus pseudonarcissus plenus |
| March | 7 | | Narcissus pseudonarcissus simplex | Narcissus pseudonarcissus |
| March | 8 | | Rosa semperflorens, Narcissus laetus | as 1825 |
| March | 9 | | Narcissus bulbocodium | as 1825 |
| March | 10 | Narcissus pseudonarcissus | Veronica triphyllos | as 1825 |
| March | 11 | | Erica vaguus [sic] | Erica vagans |
| March | 12 | | Ixia bulbocodium [= Romulea bulbocodium] | as 1825 |
| March | 13 | Narcissus incomparabilis | Viola tricolor | as 1825 |
| March | 14 | · | Soldanella alpina | Soldanella alpina, Tussilago farfara |
| March | 15 | | Tussilago farfala [sic], Mercurialis perennis | Mercurialis perennis |

| Month | Dαy | Perennial Calendar (1824) | Every-day Book (1825) | Circle of the Seasons (1828) |
|-------|-----|--|---|--|
| March | 16 | | Narcissus nutans | Narcissus nutans, Hyacinthus racemosus |
| March | 17 | | Viola odorata, Trifolium repens | as 1825 |
| March | 18 | | Doronicum pardalianches | as 1825 |
| March | 19 | | Ornithogalum luteum | as 1825 |
| March | 20 | Viola odorata | Viola canina | Violet [sic] canina |
| March | 21 | | Fumaria bulbosa [= Corydalis cava] | as 1825 |
| March | 22 | | Ficaria verna | as 1825 |
| March | 23 | | Narcissus incomparabilis | as 1825 |
| March | 24 | | Chrysoplenum [= Chryso- splenium] oppositifolium | as 1825 |
| March | 25 | | Calendula officinalis | as 1825 |
| March | 26 | | Hyocyamus [sic] scopolia [= Scopolia scopolia] | as 1825 |
| March | 27 | | Narcissus odorus | as 1825 |
| March | 28 | | Doronicum plantagineum | as 1825 |
| March | 29 | | Primula elatior, Fumaria officinalis | as 1825 |
| March | 30 | | Cardemeni hersista [sic = Cardamine hirsuta], Narcissus minor | Cardamine hersista [sic = hirsuta], Narcissus minor |
| March | 31 | | | Tulipa suaveolens |
| April | 1 | | Mercurialis annua | as 1825 |
| April | 2 | | Viola alba | Primula chinensis [= P. sinensis?], Ranunculus bulbosus, Fritillaria meleagris &c |
| April | 3 | | Anchusa [= Pentaglottis] sempervirens | Anchusa semper virens [sic] &c |
| April | 4 | Fritillaria imperialis, Fritillaria meleagris | Fritillaria imperialis | Corona imperialis rubra [= Fritillaria imperialis], Hyacinthus racemosus |
| April | 5 | | Fritillaria imperialis lutea | Corona imperialis flave & striata [= Fritillaria imperialis] |
| April | 6 | Cardamine pratensis | Hyacinthis racemosus | Hyacinthus racemosus, Anemone pulsatilla, Cardamine pratensis |
| April | 7 | Cheiranthus cheiri [= Erysimum cheiri] | Anemone nemorosa | αs 1825 |

| Table 1. T Month | | rsions of Forster's cale Perennial Calendar (1824) | ndar of plants (cont.) Every-day Book (1825) | Circle of the Seasons (1828) |
|-----------------------------------|----|--|--|---|
| April | 8 | Ranunculus bulbosus | Glecoma [sic] hederacea | Glechoma hederacea &c |
| April | 9 | Fritillaria imperialis | Primula polyantha rubra | Lunaria annua |
| April | 10 | | Viola tonbrigens [sic] | Viola tunbrigensis [= Viola sp.] |
| April | 11 | Hyacinthus orientalis Narcissus orientalis | Taraxacum dens leonis [= T. officinale] | Leontodon taraxacum [= Taraxacum officinale] |
| April | 12 | | Saxifraga crassifolia [= Bergenia crassifolia] | as 1825 |
| April | 13 | Anemone nemorosa | Narcissus viridiflorus | Narcissus vindiflorus [sic], Viola tricolor |
| April | 14 | | Borago officinalis | as 1825 |
| April | 15 | | Stellaria holostea | as 1825 |
| April | 16 | | Tulipa sylvestris | as 1825 |
| April | 17 | Viola spp. | Arum arisarum [= Arisarum vulgare] | Arum arisarum [= Arisarum vulgare], Geum rivale &c |
| April | 18 | | Narcissus moschatus | Narcissus moschatus [= N. pseudonarcissus subsp. moschatus], Trillium sessile, Cyclamen vulgare |
| April | 19 | Leucopium [sic = Leucojum] vernum | Allium ursinum | Allium ursinum &c |
| April | 20 | | Leucojum vernum &c | Leucojum vernum &c |
| April | 21 | | Narcissus orientalis albus [= N. tazetta] | as 1825 |
| April | 22 | | Ranunculus auricormis | Geum intermedium [= G. aleppicum], Cardamine pratensis &c |
| April | 23 | | Hyacinthus non scriptus [= Hyacinthoides non-scripta] | as 1825 |
| April | 24 | Tulipa spp. | Prunus spinosa | Prunus spinosa, Gentiana acaulis |
| April | 25 | | Tulipa praecox [= T. clusiana] | as 1825 |
| April | 26 | Primula veris | Erysemum [sic] barbarea [= Barbarea vulgaris] | Primula veris |
| April | 27 | Aesculus hippocastanum | Narcissus major [= N. pseudonarcissus] | Narcissus major &c |
| April | 28 | | Arum maculatum | Galeobdolum luteum [sic = Lamium galeobdolon] &c |

| Table 1. TI Month | | rsions of Forster's cale Perennial Calendar | ndar of plants (cont.) Every-day Book (1825) | Circle of the Seasons |
|------------------------------------|----|--|---|---|
| April | 29 | (1824) | Geranium robertianum | (1828) Geranium robertianum &c |
| April | 30 | Hyacinthus non scriptus [= Hyacinthoides non- scripta] | Primula veris | Primula veris &c |
| Мау | 1 | · | Tulipa gesneri, Lychnis [= Silene] dioica rubra & plena | Tulipa gesneri &c |
| Мау | 2 | | Rhaphanus rhafaristrum [sic] | Raphanus raphanistrum, Geranium sanguineum &c |
| Мау | 3 | Narcissus biflorus, Narcissus poeticus | Narcissus poeticus | Narcissus poeticus &c |
| Мау | 4 | Orchis mascula | Mathiola incana | Azalea pontica [= Rhododendron uteum] &c |
| Мау | 5 | Narcissus poeticus, Narcissus biflorus | Pyrus malus [= Malus pumila] | Pyrus malus [= Malus pumila], Ranunculus hersutus [sic] &c |
| Мау | 6 | Scilla campanulata [= Hyacinthoides hispanica] | Trollius europaeus | Trollius europaeus, Syringa vulgaris |
| May | 7 | Tulipa gesneriana & other tulips | Trollius asiaticus | Trollius asiaticus &c |
| May | 8 | Paeonia tenuifolia, Trollius europaeus | Convallaria majalis | Convallaria maialis [sic], Papaver cambricum [= Meconopsis cambrica] &c |
| May | 9 | Convallaria multiflora [= Polygonatum multiflorum], Convallaria majalis | Convallaria multiflora [= Polygonatum multiflorum] | Convallaria polygonatum [= Polygonatum odoratum], Convallaria multiflora [= Polygonatum multiflorum] &c |
| Мау | 10 | Hieracium pilosella | Paeonia tenuifolia | Paeonia tenuifolia, Hieracium pilosella &c |
| Мау | 11 | Asphodelus luteus, Trollius asiaticus | Asphodelus luteus | Asphodelus luteus, Crataegus oxycantha [sic = oxyacantha] &c |
| Мау | 12 | Glechoma hederacea | Iris germanica | Iris germanica, Paeonia officinalis, Hesperis matronalis |
| Мау | 13 | Ranunculus acris & other spp. | Symphetum [sic] officinale | Symphetum officinalis [sic] &c |

| | | rsions of Forster's cale | | |
|-------|-----|---|---|---|
| Month | Dαy | Perennial Calendar (1824) | Every-day Book (1825) | Circle of the Seasons (1828) |
| Мау | 14 | Iris germanica &c | Paeonia officinalis, Paeonia corallina | Paeonia officinalis |
| May | 15 | Papaver cambricum [= Meconopsis cambrica], Papaver nudicaule | Papaver cambricum [= Meconopsis cambrica] | Papaver cambricum, Papaver nudicaule |
| May | 16 | Iris lurida &c | Ornithogalum umbrellatum [sic] | Ornithogalum umbellatum, Cytisus laburnum [= Laburnum anagyroides] |
| Мау | 17 | Paeonia officinalis, Paeonia peregrina | Papaver argemone | Papaver argemone, Rhododendron ponticum &c |
| Мау | 18 | Hieracium murorum | Hieracium pilosella | Hieracium pilosella, Hypochaeris radicata |
| Мау | 19 | | Aconitum napellus | Aconitum napellus, Iris florentina &c |
| May | 20 | | Aeschylus [sic = Aesculus] hippocastanum | Aeschylus [sic = Aesculus] hippocastanum &c |
| May | 21 | Paeonia humilis [= P. officinalis subsp. macrocarpa] | Lychnis flos cuculi [= Silene flos-cuculi] | Paeonia peregrina, Lychnis flos cuculi [= Silene flos-cuculi], Adonis &c |
| Мау | 22 | | Tragopogon pratensis | Tragopogon pratensis &c |
| May | 23 | Tragopogon porri- folius, Tragopogon pratensis | Syringa vulgaris | as 1825 |
| May | 24 | | Papaver orientale | Papaver orientale &c |
| May | 25 | | Geum urbanum | Geum urbanum &c |
| May | 26 | Rhododendron ponticum Azalea pontica [= Rhododendron luteum] &c | as 1824 | as 1824 |
| May | 27 | | Ranunculus acris | Ranunculus aeris [sic] |
| Мау | 28 | | Iris lurida | Iris lurida &c |
| Мау | 29 | Hieracium pilosella | Centauria [sic] montana | Centaurea montana &c |
| Мау | 30 | Hypochaeris radicata | Ranunculus flammula | Ranunculus flammula, Papaver argemone &c |

| Month | Dαy | Perennial Calendar (1824) | Every-day Book (1825) | Circle of the Seasons (1828) |
|-------|-----|--|---|---|
| Мау | 31 | Chrysanthemum leucanthemum [= Leucanthemum vulgare] | Lilium pomponicum [sic] flavum | Lilium pomponium flavum, Lonicera sempervirens |
| June | 1 | Hemerocallis flava, Hemerocallis graminea &c | Rosa lutea | Rosa lutea, Iris pseudacorus, I. versicolor &c |
| June | 2 | | Anagallis arvensis | Anagallis arvensis &c |
| June | 3 | | Rosa provincialis [= R. gallica] | Rosa provincialis [= R. gallica] &c |
| June | 4 | | Dianthus chinensis | as 1825 |
| June | 5 | | Rosa sinica [= R. laevigata] | Rosa sinica &c |
| June | 6 | | Dianthus deltoides | Dianthus deltoides &c |
| June | 7 | | Chironia centaureum [sic = Centauria erythraea] | Disanthus [sic = Dianthus] hortensis &c |
| June | 8 | Mimulus luteus, Dianthus deltoides | Lysimachia nummularia | Lysimachia nummularia, Mimulus luteus, Gladiolus communis &c |
| June | 9 | Gladiolus communis, Rosa provincialis, R. chinensis | Berberis vulgaris | Berberis vulgaris &c |
| June | 10 | Dianthus chinensis | Iris pseudacorus | Iris pseudacorus &c |
| June | 11 | Carduus pratensis [= Cirsium dissectum], Papaver rhaeas [sic], Papaver dubium | Chrysanthemum leucanthemum [= Leucanthemum vulgare] | as 1825 |
| June | 12 | Rosa muscosa | Rosa arvensis &c | as 1825 |
| June | 13 | Papaver somniferum | Ranunculus asiaticus | Ranunculus asiaticus, Papaver rhaeus [sic] &c |
| June | 14 | Dianthus barbatus &c | Oscimum [sic] basilicum | Oscimum [sic] basilicum &c |
| June | 15 | Mimulus luteus | Mimosa sensit. | Mimosa sensitiva, Echium vulgare &c |
| June | 16 | | Rosa muscosa | Rosa muscosa &c |
| June | 17 | | Mimulus luteus | Tropoeolum [sic] majus, Mimulus luteus &c |
| June | 18 | Trifolium pratense | Chelidonium glaucum [= C. flavum] | Chelidonium glaucum, Dianthus barbatus &c |
| June | 19 | Atropa belladonna &c | Hesperus [sic] tristis | Hesperis tritris [sic], Digitalis purpurea &c |
| | | | | |

| Month | | rsions of Forster's caler Perennial Calendar | Every-day Book (1825) | Circle of the Seasons |
|-------|----|--|---|---|
| | | (1824) | | (1828) |
| June | 20 | Lychnis chalcedonica, Papaver rhaeas [sic] | Papaver dubium | Papaver dubium, Lychnis chalcedonica &c |
| June | 21 | Echium vulgare | as 1824 | Echium vulgare &c |
| June | 22 | Lilium martagon | Campanula medium | Campanula medium, Lilium bulbiferum &c |
| June | 23 | Cypripedium calceolus | as 1824 | Cypripedium calceolus, Lathyrus odoratus &c |
| June | 24 | Hypericum perforatum | Hypericum pulchrum | Hypericum pulchrum &c |
| June | 25 | | Dianthus barbatus | Dianthus barbatus, Anastatica |
| June | 26 | Sonchus caeruleus, Tropoeolum [sic] majus | Sonchus coeruleus [sic] | Rosa damascena, Sonchus coernleus [sic] &c |
| June | 27 | Grass | Hypericum perforatum | Hypericum perforatum &c |
| June | 28 | Chrysanthemum segetum, Chrysanthemum coronarium | Centaurea cyanus | Centaurea cyanus, Crysanthemum [sic] segetum &c |
| June | 29 | Digitalis purpurea, Papaver somniferum | Rhinanthus galli [sic] | Rhinanthus crista galli [= R. glacialis] &c |
| June | 30 | | Cistus helianthemum [= Helianthemum helianthemum] | Cistus helianthemum [= Helianthemum helianthemum] &c |
| July | 1 | Agrimonia eupatoria, Convolvulus sepium | Agrimonia eupatoria | Clematis integrifolia, Agrimonia eupatoria |
| July | 2 | Malva sylvestris | Lilium candidum | Lilium candidum &c |
| July | 3 | | Malva sylvestris | Convolvulus sepium [= Calystegia sepium], Malva sylvestris, Agrostemma githago &c |
| July | 4 | Oenothera biennis, Agrostemma githago | Hemerocalis fulva | Hemerocallis fulva, Lilium martagon &c |
| July | 5 | Crepis barbata [= Tolpis barbata] &c | Rosa sulphurea [= R. hemisphaerica] | as 1825 |
| July | 6 | Lilium candidum, Lilium chalcedonicum, Lilium martagon | Crepis [= Tolpis] barbata | Tolpis barbata, Convolvulus tricolor, Verbascum spp. &c |
| July | 7 | | Tropoeolum [sic] majus | Hyoscyamus niger &c |
| July | 8 | Convolvulus sepium | Oenothera biennis | Oenothera biennis &c |
| | | | | |

| Month | | rsions of Forster's cale Perennial Calendar (1824) | Every-day Book (1825) | Circle of the Seasons (1828) |
|-------|----|---|---|--|
| July | 9 | | Sonchus palustris | Dalmcamara [sic = Solanum dulcamara], Sonchus palustris &c |
| July | 10 | | Antirrhinum triphyllum [= Linaria triphylla] | Antichinum [sic] triphyllum &c |
| July | 11 | | Lupinus flavus [= L. luteus?] | Lupinus flavus [= L. luteus?] &c |
| July | 12 | | Antirrhinum purpureum | Antirrhinum purpureum &c |
| July | 13 | Campanula rapunculoides | Lupinus caeruleus | Lupinus caemleus [sic] &c |
| July | 14 | Convolvulus purpureus [= Ipomoea purpurea], Convolvulus tricolor | Lupinus perennis | Lupinus perennis &c |
| July | 15 | | Calendula pluvialis [= Dimorphotheca pluvialis] | Calendula pluvialis [= Dimorphotheca pluvialis] &c |
| July | 16 | | Convolvulus purpureus [= Ipomoea purpurea] | Ipomoea coerulea [= I. hederacea] |
| July | 17 | | Lathyrus odoratus | Lathyrus odoratus &c |
| July | 18 | | Chrysanthemum coronarium | Chrysanthemum coronarium &c |
| July | 19 | Butomus umbellatus | Hieracium aurantiacum | Hieracium aurantiacum &c |
| July | 20 | | Dracocephalum virginianum [= Physostegia virginiana] | as 1825 |
| July | 21 | Convolvulus purpureus | Lilium philadelphicum | Prunus armeniaca, Lilium philadelphicum &c |
| July | 22 | | Agapanthus umbellatus | as 1825 |
| July | 23 | Helianthus annuus | Scabiosa atropurpurea | as 1825 |
| July | 24 | | Lupinus arboreus &c | Lupinus arboreus &c |
| July | 25 | Lythrum salicaria | Actaea spicata | Rudbeckia fulgida &c |
| July | 26 | | Matricaria chamomilla | Matricaria chamomilla &c |
| July | 27 | Lythrum salicaria, Atropa belladonna | Lythrum salicaria | Lithrum [sic] salicaria, Amaranthus caudatus |
| July | 28 | | Senecio montanus [= S. sylvaticus] | as 1825 |
| July | 29 | | Chironia centaureum [= Centaurium erythraea] | Chironia centaureum [= Centaurium erythraea] &c |

| Month | | rsions of Forster's caler Perennial Calendar (1824) | Every-day Book (1825) | Circle of the Seasons (1828) |
|--------|----|---|---|--|
| July | 30 | | Verbascum lychnitis | Verbascum lychnitis &c |
| July | 31 | | Verbascum virgatum | Verbuscum vigatum [sic], Helenium autumnale |
| August | 1 | | Datura stramonium | Datura stramonium, Tagetes patula |
| August | 2 | Aster chinensis [= Callistephus chinensis] &c | Lilium tigrinum | Lilium tigrinum &c |
| August | 3 | Amaranthus hypochondriacus | Althaea rosea [= Alcea rosea] | as 1825 |
| August | 4 | Campanula rotundifolia | as 1824 | Campanula rotundifolia &c |
| August | 5 | | Nelumbo nilotica [= Nymphaea caerulea] | Nelumbo nilotica &c |
| August | 6 | | Colchicum autumnale | Colchicum autumnale &c |
| August | 7 | | Amaranthus hypochondriacus | Amaranthus hypochondriacus &c |
| August | 8 | | Amaranthus procumbens [= A. caudatus] | Amaranthus caudatus |
| August | 9 | | Senecio jacobea [sic] | Nicotiana tabacum &c |
| August | 10 | | Impatiens balsama [sic] | Impatiens balsamina &c |
| August | 11 | | Aster chinensis [= Callistephus chinensis] | Aster chinensis [= Callistephus chinensis] &c |
| August | 12 | | Sonchus palustris | Sonchus palustris &c |
| August | 13 | | Senecio paludotus [sic] | Senecio paludosus [= Jacobaea paludosa], Mirabilis jalapa &c |
| August | 14 | | Zinnia elegans | Zinnia elegans &c |
| August | 15 | | Clematis vitalba | as 1825 |
| August | 16 | Mirabilis jalapa | Amaryllis belladonna | Amaryllis belladonna, Bidens heterophylla [= Bidens aurea] |
| August | 17 | | Anterrhenum [sic] linaria [= Linaria vulgaris] | Linaria vulgaris &c |
| August | 18 | | Tagites [sic] erecta | Tagetes erecta, Echinops sphaerocephalus |

| Month | Dαy | Perennial Calendar (1824) | Every-day Book (1825) | Circle of the Seasons (1828) |
|-----------|-----|--|---|---|
| August | 19 | | Phleum panniculatum [sic] | Phleum panniculatum [sic] &c |
| August | 20 | | Apargia autumnalis [= Leontodon autumnalis] | Apargia autumnalis [= Leontodon autumnalis] &c |
| August | 21 | Gentiana amarella &c | Tagetes patula | Tagetes patula, Centaurea alata [= Centaurea behen] |
| August | 22 | | Phleum pratense | Phleum pratense &c |
| August | 23 | | Tanacetum vulgare | Tanacetum vulgare &c |
| August | 24 | Amaryllis sp. | Helianthus annuus | Helianthus annuus &c |
| August | 25 | | Helianthus multiflorus | as 1825 |
| August | 26 | | Amaryllis vittata [= Hippeastrum vittatum] | Amaryllis vittata &c |
| August | 27 | Gnaphalium stoechas [= Helichrysum stoechas] | Hieracium umbellatum | Hieracium umbellatum, Inula dysentirica |
| August | 28 | | Solidago virgaurea | Solidago flexicaulis |
| August | 29 | | Althaea flava [= Lavatera flava] | Althaea pallida [= Alcea pallida]&c |
| August | 30 | | Amaryllis sarniensis [= Nerine sarniensis] | Nerine sarniensis |
| August | 31 | | Adonis autumnalis [= Adonis annua] | Adonis autumnalis, Rubus fruticosus |
| September | 1 | | Sedum telephium | Sedum telephium &c |
| September | 2 | | Solidago virgaurea | Solidago virgaurea &c |
| September | 3 | | Inula dysenterica [= Pulicaria dysenterica] | Campanula rotundifolia, Inula pulicaria [= Pulicaria vulgaris], Inula [= Pulicaria] dysenterica |
| September | 4 | | Saponaria officinalis | Saponaria officinalis &c |
| September | 5 | | Agaricus campestris | Agaricus campestris &c |
| September | 6 | Daphne mezereon [berries] | Apargia autumnalis [= Leontodon autumnalis] | Apargia autumnalis [= Leontodon autumnalis] &c |
| September | 7 | | Aster solidaginoides [= Sericocarpus linifolius] | Aster solidaginoides [= Sericocarpus linifolius] Iva frutescens |
| September | 8 | | Aster amellus | Gentiana ciliata [= Gentianopsis ciliata], Aster amellus |

| | Table 1. Three versions of Forster's calendar of plants (cont.) | | | | |
|-----------|---|------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Month | Dαy | Perennial Calendar (1824) | Every-day Book (1825) | Circle of the Seasons (1828) | |
| September | 9 | | Solidago canadensis | Solidago canadensis &c | |
| September | 10 | | Crocus autumnalis | Crocus officinalis &c | |
| September | 11 | | Colchicum variegatum | Colchicum variegatum &c | |
| September | 12 | | Passiflora peltata [= P. suberosa] | Passiflora peltata &c | |
| September | 13 | | Crocus sativus | Solidago latifolia [= S. flexicaulis] &c | |
| September | 14 | | Passiflora coerulea [sic] | as 1825 | |
| September | 15 | | Colchicum byzanticum | Silphium trifoliatum [= S. asteriscus] &c | |
| September | 16 | | Aster tripolum [sic = Tripolium pannonicum] | Helianthus tubiformis [= Tithonia tubaeformis] &c | |
| September | 17 | | Malva angustiflora [sic = Sphaeralcea angustifolia] | Malva angustifolia &c | |
| September | 18 | | Aster pendulus | Aster pendulinus [sic] &c | |
| September | 19 | | Scabiosa succisa [= S. kamerunensis] | as 1825 | |
| September | 20 | | Colchicum autumnale | Colchicum autumnale, Crocus nudiflorus | |
| September | 21 | | Passiflora ciliata | as 1825 | |
| September | 22 | Aster tradescanti | Boletus arborens [sic] | Boletus arboreus [= Serpula himantioides], Aster laxus [= Symphyotrichum lanceolatum], A. fragilis &c | |
| September | 23 | | Aster dumotus [= Symphyotrichum dumosum] | Aster annuus [= Stenactis annua] &c | |
| September | 24 | | Agaricus fimetarius | Agaricus fimetarius, Aster multiflorus [= Symphyotrichum ericoides] &c | |
| September | 25 | | Boletus bovinus [= Suillus bovinus] | Boletus bovinus [= Suillus bovinus] &c | |
| September | 26 | | Solidago gigantea | Solidago gigantea &c | |
| September | 27 | | Aster multiflorus [= Symphyotrichum ericoides] | Aster multiflorus [= Symphyotrichum ericoides]&c | |
| September | 28 | | Solidago sempervirens | Solidago sempervirens &c | |

| Table 1. Three versions of Forster's calendar of plants (cont.) | | | | |
|---|-----|---------------------------------|--|---|
| Month | Dαy | Perennial Calendar (1824) | Every-day Book (1825) | Circle of the Seasons (1828) |
| September | 29 | | Aster tradescanti | as 1825 |
| September | 30 | | Amaryllis aurea [= Lycoris aurea] | Amaryllis aurea [= Lycoris aurea] &c |
| October | 1 | | Amaryllis humilis [= Nerine humilis] | as 1825 |
| October | 2 | | Saponaria officinalis | as 1825 |
| October | 3 | | Helenium pubescens | as 1825 |
| October | 4 | | Artemesia [sic] abrotanum | Artemetia [sic] abrotanum |
| October | 5 | | Boltonia asteroides | as 1825 |
| October | 6 | | Pyrethrum serotinum [= Leucanthemella serotina] | as 1825 |
| October | 7 | | Chrysanthemum indicum | as 1825 |
| October | 8 | | Actillea [sic = Achillea] ageratum | Arbillaca [sic = Achillea] ageratum [sic] |
| October | 9 | | Agaricus lactiflorus [sic = Lactarius volemus] | Agaricus lactifluus [= Lactarius volemus] &c |
| October | 10 | | Velthemia [sic] viridifolia [= Veltheimia capensis] | Velthemia [sic] viridifolia [= Veltheimia capensis] &c |
| October | 11 | | Ilex aquifolium | as 1825 |
| October | 12 | | Inulas undulata [sic = Pulicaria undulata] | as 1825 |
| October | 13 | | Helenium autumnale | as 1825 |
| October | 14 | | Inula indica [= Pentanema indicum] | Inula indica |
| October | 15 | Aster spp. [Michaelmas daisies] | Centaurea moschata | as 1825 |
| October | 16 | Aster tradescanti &c | Achillae multifolium [sic = Achillea millefolium] | Achillaea millifolium [sic = Achillea millefolium] |
| October | 17 | | Helianthus decapetalus [= H. hirsutus] | Helianthus decapetalus [= H. hirsutus], Aster spp. |
| October | 18 | | Agaricus floccosus | as 1825 |
| October | 19 | | Coreopsis procera [= Verbesina alternifolia] | as 1825 |
| October | 20 | | Centaurea suaveolens [= Amberboa amberboi] | Centaurea suaveolens, Peziza coccinea [= Sarcoscypha coccinea] |

| Month | Dαy | Perennial Calendar (1824) | endar of plants (cont.) Every-day Book (1825) | Circle of the Seasons (1828) |
|----------|-----|--|---|--|
| October | 21 | Hedera [= Parthenocissus] quinquefolia | Silphium asteriscus | Silphium asteriscus, Hedera helix |
| October | 22 | | Silphium trifoliatum [= Silphium asteriscus var. trifoliatum] | as 1825 |
| October | 23 | | Aster juncus [sic = Symphyotrichum novi-belgii] | Aster princens [sic = Symphyotrichum puniceus] |
| October | 24 | | Aster flexuosus [= Symphyotrichum tenuifolium] | as 1825 |
| October | 25 | | Aster conizoides [sic = Sericocarpus conyzoides], Aster miser [= Symphyotrichum laeve] | Aster conizoides [sic = Sericocarpus conyzoides] &c |
| October | 26 | | Solidago petiolaris | as 1825 |
| October | 27 | | Aster floribundus [= Symphyotrichum novi-belgii] | as 1825 |
| October | 28 | | Chrysanthemum serotinum [= Leucanthemella serotina] | as 1825 |
| October | 29 | | Narcissus viridiflorus | Narcissus viridiflorus, Salvia coccinea |
| October | 30 | | Agaricus fimetarius | as 1825 |
| October | 31 | | Corcopsis ferulefolia [sic = Bidens aurea] | Coreopsis ferulifolia [= Bidens aurea] |
| November | 1 | | Laurastinus [sic] sempervirens | |
| November | 2 | | Physalis | |
| November | 3 | | Primula vulgaris | Spiranthes pudica [= S. sinensis] &c |
| November | 4 | | Arbutus | Veltheimia uvaria [= Kniphofia uvaria] |
| November | 5 | | Physalis alkakengi [sic] | Physalis angulata, P. alkakengi |
| November | 6 | | Taxus baccata | as 1825 |
| November | 7 | | Fureroea [sic] gigantea | Gentiana incarnata [= G. villosa], Furcroea gigantea |
| November | 8 | | Veltheimia glauca [= V. capensis] | Veltheimia capensis &c |
| November | 9 | | Veltheimia glauca [= V. capensis] | as 1825 |
| November | 10 | | Pinus silvestris | as 1825 |
| | 11 | | Pinus strobus | as 1825 |

| Month I | Davi | | Table 1. Three versions of Forster's calendar of plants (cont.) | | | | |
|------------|------|------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| | Day | Perennial Calendar (1824) | Every-day Book (1825) | Circle of the Seasons (1828) | | | |
| November | 12 | | Velthennia [sic = Kniphofia] uvaria | Veltheimia [= Kniphofia] uvaria | | | |
| November | 13 | | Laurus poetica [= Danae racemosa] | Solidago petiolaris, Laurus poetica [= Danae racemosa] | | | |
| November 1 | 14 | | Cerasus Iusitanica | as 1825 | | | |
| November | 15 | | Tussilago fragrans [= Petasites pyrenaicus] | Viola altaica | | | |
| November | 16 | | Sanseiviera guinea [sic = Sansevieria hyacinthoides] | Sanseiviera guineana | | | |
| November | 17 | | Datura arborea [= Brugmansia arborea] | as 1825 | | | |
| November | 18 | | Passiflora serrata [= P. serratodigitata] | as 1825 | | | |
| November 1 | 19 | | Passiflora maliformis | as 1825 | | | |
| November 2 | 20 | | Stapelia rufa | as 1825 | | | |
| November 2 | 21 | | Oxalis grandiflora [= 0. pes- caprae] | as 1825 | | | |
| November 2 | 22 | | Oxalis ubiflora [sic = 0. hirta] | Oxalis tubiflora [= 0. hirta] | | | |
| November 2 | 23 | | Oxalis convexula | Oxalis convexa [sic] | | | |
| November 2 | 24 | | Stapelia radiata [= Duvalia sp.] | as 1825 | | | |
| November 2 | 25 | | Tussilago fragrans [= Petasites pyrenaicus] | as 1825 | | | |
| November 2 | 26 | | Oxalis linearis | as 1825 | | | |
| November 2 | 27 | | Oxalis lupinifolia [= 0. flava] | as 1825 | | | |
| November 2 | 28 | | Stapelia variegata [= Orbea variegata] | as 1825 | | | |
| November 2 | 29 | | Sphenogone [= Sphenogyne] piliflora | Sphenogone pelliflora [sic = Sphenogyne piliflora] | | | |
| November : | 30 | | Oxalis tricolor | as 1825 | | | |
| December | 1 | | Stapelia pulla [= Piaranthus pullus] | as 1825 | | | |
| December 2 | 2 | | Geodorum citrinum | Geodorum citrinum | | | |
| December 3 | 3 | | Euphorbia tirucalli | as 1825 | | | |
| December 4 | 4 | | Cactus pereskia [= Pereskia aculeata] | as 1825 | | | |
| December ! | 5 | | Hibiscus pedunculatus [= Pavonia candida] | as 1825 | | | |
| December (| 6 | | Erica nidiflora [= E. muscari] | as 1825 | | | |

| Table 1. Th i | | rsions of Forster's cale Perennial Calendar (1824) | ndar of plants (cont.) Every-day Book (1825) | Circle of the Seasons (1828) |
|----------------------|----|--|--|--|
| December | 7 | | Achania pilosa [= Malvaviscus arboreus] | Achanis [sic] pilosa [= Malvaviscus arboreus] |
| December | 8 | | Thuja occidentalis | as 1825 |
| December | 9 | Tussilago fragrans [= Petasites pyrenaicus] &c | Pinus Iaricio | Pinus laurico [sic] |
| December | 10 | | Cupressus Iusitanica | Cupressus lusitanicus [sic] |
| December | 11 | | Pinus halipensis [sic] | Pinus halepensis |
| December | 12 | Helleborus niger | Erica conferta | as 1825 |
| December | 13 | | Thuja cupressioides [sic = Widdringtonia nodiflora] | as 1825 |
| December | 14 | | Pinus palustris | as 1825 |
| December | 15 | | Pinus resinosa | as 1825 |
| December | 16 | Arbutus unedo | Thuja orientalis [= Platycladus orientalis] | as 1825 |
| December | 17 | | Cupressus thyoides [= Chamaecyparis thyoides] | as 1825 |
| December | 18 | | Cupressus australis [= Callitris rhomboidea] | as 1825 |
| December | 19 | | Erica bicolor | as 1825 |
| December | 20 | | Pinus pinea | as 1825 |
| December | 21 | | Erica passerina | as 1825 |
| December | 22 | | Erica pellucida | as 1825 |
| December | 23 | | Pinus cedrus [= Cedrus libani] | as 1825 |
| December | 24 | | Pinus taeda | as 1825 |
| December | 25 | | Ilex bacciflora [= Ilex aquifolium] | as 1825 |
| December | 26 | | Erica purpurea [= E. abietina subsp. atrorosea] | as 1825 |
| December | 27 | | Erica flammea [= E. bibax] | as 1825 |
| December | 28 | | Erica cruenta | as 1825 |
| December | 29 | | Erica genistopha [sic = genistifolia] | as 1825 |
| December | 30 | | Ponthieva glandalom [sic = glandulosa = racemosa] | Pontieva glandolum [sic = glandulosa = racemosa] |
| December | 31 | | | Turcroea [sic = Furcraea] gigantea |

Occasional Papers from the RHS Lindley Library: future issues

Volume 11 will contain:

B. Elliott. Experimental gardening: Wisley in the nineteenth century